

## From Germany to Hungary to Russia

Created by Gayla Gray, Carolyn Schott and Shirley Gibbard – updated 22 Feb 2022

**ALEXANDROWITSCH** Therese, +13 Dec 1882 in Kischinew, widow, born in Hungary, 1895610/1 65 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ALLERDINGS** Georg, from Franzfeld/Hungary, 1813 in Güldendorf/Od; RL: 16 (Stump, pp. 207/598).

**ALLERDINGS** Johann Georg, + 1 Aug 1884 Güldendorf, about 90 years, born in Hungary, 1895616/3 78 22 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ALLERDINGS** Nicolaus, + 15 Nov 1867 in Worms, 65 yrs 9 mos 11 dys, single, born in Hungary, 1884091/3 666 38 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ALTHEIM** David from Rietberg/Hungary, 1787 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died 2.4.1803 in Neuwerbaß, 34 yrs., married Katharina, widow of Philipp OTT (Stader, #00573).

**ALTHEIM** Georg Philipp, from Winterborn, S of Rockenhausen/Pfalz, 41 yrs., wife Sophia, child Christina, in May 1785 to Hungary, in Klein-Ker/Hungary, House No. 68 (Stader, #00571). SEE ALTHEM/ALTHENN.

**ALTHEIM** Johann Georg, from Winterborn/Rockenhs. Pfalz, settled in Sekitsch Ungarn, to Rosental/Krim (Stump, p. 78).

**ALTHEIM** Johann Georg, farmer 24 yrs., Protestant, son of Peter ALTHEM and Katharina KRUPS, from Winterborn N of Rockenhausen/Pfalz, he was settled in Klein-Ker/Hungary in House No.71. He died in 1832 in Alt Werbaß, 74 yrs., first marriage 20.5.1785 in Vienna, Second marriage, St. Josef's Church, Susanna Juliana SEIDEL, 21 yrs., Protestant, daughter of Friedrich and Susanna Maria HECHT, from Planig, NE of Bad Kreuznach (Stader, #00572).

**ALTHEM**, Johann Georg, protestant [son of Peter Althem, farmer in Winterborn, and Maria Katharina Krüps] b. 22 Feb 1758 in Winterborn, north east of Rockenhausen/Pfalz, farmer d. 1832 in Werbaß [Verbas, Alt and Neu Werbaß in Hungary] remark: settled in Kisker [Dobro Polje, Hungary] married on May 20, 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef Church to SEIDEL, Susanna Juliana, protestant [daughter of Friedrich Seidel, farmer in Manich and Susanna Maria Hecht] b. 1764 in Planig, Bad Kreuznach/Rheinessen marriage witness: Christian Leißler b. in Planig (assumed) marriage witness: Anton Misamer b. in Planig (assumed) (Lung, #002).

**ALTHENN** Konrad, born 1788 from Winterborn/Rockenhausen-Pf, via Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1806 in Neuburg/Od, RL: 42, + 5 Sept 1835 in Neuburg (Stump, p. 207). SEE ALTHE(I)M.

**AMANN** Eva Catharina, + 22 Sep 1848 in Glueckstal, 52 yrs 5 mos 29 days, born in Tschervenka/Hungary, wife of Adam OSTER, 1882641/2 369 224 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**AMANN**, Jakob Johann b. 14 Dec 1755 in Medard?, d. 18 May 1798 (son of Peter?, Jakob? Amann) Married 2 Dec 1779 in Medard, GRAVIUS Anna Katharina ( daughter of Jakob Gravius and \_\_\_? In Vienna on 31 Jul 1784 one son died(?), 1 daughter died 8 Jan 1785 in winter quarters at age 1 year old. On the list for food supply only two adults are mentioned (Hefner).

**ANDERST** Dorothea and Daniel, arrived in Neuburg 1814, resettlers from Warschau. Neuburg Revisionsliste 1816 #60, then Semeni via Teplitz/Bessarabia; RL 60 (Stumpp, pp. 208, 621).

**ANDERST** Elisabetha Margaretha, wife of Daniel, \* 1798 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, + 19 Feb 1855 in Grossliebental/Odessa (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ANDERST** Katharine, + 3 Mar 1875 in Neuburg/Odessa, 73 yrs 5 mos 10 dys, widow, \* 1801 Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1884064/1 576 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ANGELMANN** Gottfried, age 40, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**ANTONI** Franz, from Weitersburg/Koblenz, 1786 in Sektisch/Hungary, 1809 in Rosental/Crimea RL: 58 (Stumpp, pp. 208/933).

**ANTONI**, 1796 in Sekitsch, descent from Weitersburg (Sandles).

**ARNOLD** Adam, age 58, from Gangrehweiler/Rockenhausen-Pf, via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Freudental, RL: 74 (Stumpp, p. 575).

**ARNOLD** Johann Adam, from Gaugrehweiler, NE of Rockenhausen/Pfalz, in 1785 in Neuwerbaß, Hungary, House No 122, died 1825, 71 yrs., wife Katharina LANG, died 1828, 70 yrs (Stader, # 01066).

**ARNOLD** Johann Adam, reformed from Greweiler in the Zweibrückischen d.i. Gaugrehweiler, Kr. Rothenhausen, Rhl. , 1785 passed Vienna. Neuwerbaß house # 122, died 71 years old in 1825, wife Maria Katharina LANG, died 70 years old in 1828, from Battweiler, BA. Zweibrücken, Rhl. (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**ARNOLD** Johann Heinrich Adam, reformed, farmer (son of Heinrich Arnold, farmer, and Anna Margaretha Lemberg) b. 1759 in Waldgrehweiler, by Ransweiler, Zweibrücken d. 1825 in Werbaß, Hungary [Verbas, Alt & Neu Werbaß, Hungary] married on 29 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Joseph Church to UHL, Maria Ottilia, protestant (daughter of Jakob Uhl, farmer, and Maria Katharina \_\_\_ ) b. 1755 in Abtweiler, south west of Sobernheim/Rheinland Pfalz

marriage witness: Philipp Wagner b. in Hausbach, d. 1797 in Werbaß  
marriage witness: Johann Christian Wagner, b. in Hausbach  
marriage witness: Philipp Wagner, d. 1797 in Werbaß, b. in Oberwiesen (Lung, #005)

**ARNOLD** Nikolaus Jr., \* 1804, from Waldorf/Tübingen Württemberg; father: Nikolaus, 1874 after Neuwerbaß/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 209).

**ARNOLD** Nikolaus, from Waldorf/Tübingen Württemberg to Neuwerbaß/Hungary then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 78).

**ARNOLD** Wilhelm, on first settler's list registered with an Odenwälder craftsman, originated from 6101 Reichelsheim/Oldenwald, where the name is frequently misinterpreted, the churchbook for the referred time, burned down. Note: Stader noted inTscherwenka in 1785 (Vetter & Keiper).

**ARNOLD** Wilhelm – birth, parents not known. Registered as a tradesman in the 1790 citizen listing. Popular name in Reichelsheim/Oldenwald (Hefner).

**BACKER** Augustin, from Neuwerbas/Hungary, 1806 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 18 (Stumpp, pp. 211/573).

**BADER** Adam, age 44, \* 1772, from Burbach/Wiesbaden-He, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa RL: 51 (Stump, p. 620).

**BADER** Adam from Burbach/Wi.-Württembergvia Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 180 ).

**BADER** Dominik, catholic, farmer (son of Anton Bader [deceased] and Elisabeth Klein)  
b. 1743 in Oberstinzel, Kt. Fenetrange, Moselle  
remark: billeted from 30 Nov 1785 to end of Oct 1786 in Bogarosch  
married on 25 Oct 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church to ZIMMERMANN, Maria, catholic  
(daughter of Philipp Zimmermann, farmer [deceased] and Maria Mischo [deceased])  
b. 1761 in Pfalzburg, north east of Saarburg, Lothringen  
marriage witness: Johann Georg Freysinger, Austrian  
marriage witness: Michael Rommer b. in Oberstinzel (Lung, # 008).

**BADER** Georg, + 27 Apr 1854 in Grossliebental/Odessa, 48 yrs 6 mos, widower, \* 1805  
Bulkes/Hungary, 1883189/2 686 39 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BADER** Johann Jost, from Burbach, by Weilburg, Hessen, + 1788 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary,  
56 yrs (Stader, #01530). House # 122 in Neuwerbaß (Werbass 1785-1975).

**BADER** Nikolaus, son of Johann Jost, from Burbach, by Weilburg/Hessen, 1785 in  
Neuwerbaß/Hungary, (Stader, #01541).

**BADER** Nikolaus from Burbach Elsaß to Neuwerbaß/Hungary then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 78).

**BADER** Nikolaus, from Burbach by Weilburg community Niedermorsbach, Rhl. until 1815, then to Nassau-Weilburg, son of Johann Jost BADER, died in 1788 at 56 yrs., house # 192 (Werbass 1785-1975).

**BAIER** Theodor, settled in Fransfeld, Ungarn then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 78).

**BAIER** Theodor (Theobold) born \*1780 from Franzfeld, Banat. Note - re: Baier, Theodore, (Theobold) from Franzfeld, Banat (Torontal County) NE of Belgrade. No information was found about this family in the Sammelwerk. Records may be found in the Lutheran parish records for Franzfeld, Banat, Hungary; Microfilm 1190286: Births 1793-1814, Marriages 1793-1835, Deaths 1793-1824. If no Lutheran parish was available, ceremonies often took place in the neighboring Catholic church and earlier records may be found in the Catholic parish of Jabuka, (Torontal) County, Hungary; Microfilm 858438, Births, Marriages and Deaths 1766-1835.

**BALLIET** Anna Katharina, from Fechingen, SE of Saarbrücken, married 10.6.1785 in Ulm-Munster, Nikolaus REICHERT, from Altglashütte, by Saarbrücken, underway to Hungary (Stader, #1630).

**BALLIET** Franz, + 11 Aug 1869 in Peterstal/Odessa, 70y.0m.8d., calculated birth 3 Aug 1799, Hungary, wife: Maria HIRSCHMANN, 1884110/3 108 16, PBN:3 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BALLIET** Jakob, age 28, from Hungary to Peterstal in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**BALLIET** Johann, age 48, from Pfalf, via Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**BAST** Franz, from Weissach/Backnang-Württemberg, to Teplitz/Bessarabia via Hungary (Stumpp, p. 214). \* 26 Dec 1797 (blacksmith), son of Johann and Ottilie, 4th wife Anna Maria HIRSCHMANN (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BAST** Franz, \* 1766, + 1821, from Unterweißach/Backnang via Morowitz/Hungary in Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 552).

**BAST** Franz, from Weissach/Backnang Württemberg, settled in Ungarn then to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 78).

**BAST** Katharina, born RÜB, \* 1790, + 1854, from Stetten/Waiblingen-Württemberg to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 552).

**BAST** Ludwig, \* 8.9.1803, + 1854, from Harrowitz/Hungary, wife Kath. RÜB, \* 18.2.1816, from Steten/Waiblingen-Württemberg to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 214/552).

**BAST** Ludwig, + 15 Apr 1854 in Teplitz, born in Morowitz/Hungary, 1883189/2 632 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BAUDER**, Johann/Hans Georg, the older, b. 30 Jun 1696 in Affaltrach, died 14 Sep 1773 in Obersulm/Affaltrach (Stephan).

**BAUDER/BAUDERER** Johann Peter, b. 2 Apr 1726 in Obersulm, Affaltrach m. about 1755 in Obersulm/Affaltrach to WEIDMANN [II], Anna Margaretha (Stephan).

**BAUER**, 1796 in Setitsch, descent from Marienthal (Sandles).

**BAUER** Christian, from Entringen, Kr. Tübingen, Baden-Württ, registered 5.8.1784 in Torschau, wagon builder, 3 persons (Lotz).

**BAUER** Friedrich, protestant, farmer (son of Friedrich Bauer and Magdalena Steitz) b. 1761 in Gerbach, north east of Rockenhausen, Pfalz, m. 4 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church to SCHLAD, Apollonia, protestant (daughter of Michael Schlad and Barbara Oblad (Oblach) b. 1760 in Neu Bamberg, south east of Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland Pfalz marriage witness: Johann Berg marriage witness: Karl Anton Degen b. in Neu Bamberg (Lung, #011).

**BAUER** Georg, from Ulm-Wü, via Torschau/Hungary, 1805 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 23 (Stumpp, p. 215/573).

**BAUER** Georg, age 35 from Wü., to Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**BAUER** Georg \* 1754, widower, from Marienthal/Kirschheinbolanden-Pf, 1784 in Sekitsch/Hungary, 1807 to Franzfeld/Odessa; RL: 8, went to Odessa, wife: Christine ROTH, Kinder Georg \*1806 (Stumpp, pp. 215/569).

**BAUER** Jakob, age 61, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**BAUER** Johann Georg, miller's assistant in Fränkisch-Crumbach NW of Michelstadt/Odenwald, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1805-1807 to Russia, married 1.7.1784 in Fränkisch-Crumbach, Anna Maria GROH, child born before marriage, Anna Margaretha 15.5.1783. Passed Vienna 12.8.1784, farmer and miller, 24 yrs. Catholic, with wife and 1 daughter, 260 Gulden, 3 persons to the Banat (Stader, #02122).

**BAUER** Nikolaus, age 32, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**BAUER** Nicolaus, + 5 Apr 1856 Peterstal/Odessa, 73y.8m.2d., \* 4 Aug 1782 Elsaß, wife: Anna Maria ZECHMEISTER, 1884100/2 89 98 PBN:8 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BAUER** Philipp, 1785 in Sekitsch/Hungary. Passed Vienna 24.10.1785, farmer and shepherd, single, 25 yrs. Evangelical, from Marienthal/Pfalz, E of Rockenhausen/Pfalz, to Hungary (Stader, # 02292).

**BECHTEL** Georg, reformed, passed Vienna 10.10.1785, from 6141 Ellenbach/Odenwald, came with Johann Peter PFEIFFER, born in Ellenbach, churchbook Schlierbach, father Philipp B., married 3.1.1786 in Tscherwenka Anna Elis. GRIESER, daughter of Peter Grieser from Ellenbach. The name became Bechtler in Tscherwenka. (Hefner). SEE BECHTOLD.

**BECHTOLD** Conrad, + 15 Aug 1855 in Freudental/Odessa, 65y.8m.17d., \* 29 Nov 1789 (Freudental/Odessa Church Family Book shows \* 30 Nov 1789), Torschau/Hungary, wife Magdalena EHLE, 1884075/1 194 29 PBN:9 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). SEE BECHTEL.

**BECHTOLD** Johann from Ottwiller = Ottweiler, SE of Saarwerden/Alsace, died 30.10.1796 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, 45 yrs., wife Margaretha GESSMANN (Stader, #02765).

**BECHTOLD** Karl, #214 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz). SEE BECHTEL/BEICHELD.

**BECHTOLD** Karl, from Saarbrücken, ev., farmer, traveling with 4 persons, registered in Torschau 16.5.1784 (Lotz).

**BECHTHOLD** Kaul, from Saarbrücken-Pf, in Torschau/Hungary in 1784 (Stumpp, p. 219).

**BECHTHOLD** Konrad, age 27, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235). SEE BECHTEL.

**BECK** Adam, #20 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**BECK** Catharina, + 9 Jul 1859 in Freudental/Odessa, 64y.7m.3d., \* 7 Dec 1794, Sektisch/Hungary, husband Andreas DICK, 1884077/1 545 33 PBN:50 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 25 Dec 1794 (GRHS).

**BECK** Friedrich, #13 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**BECK** Friedrich, from Leimen, Kr. Heidelberg, Baden, ref., farmer, 2 persons, registered in Torschau 19.5.1784 (Lotz).

**BECK** Jakob, + 3 Jun 1885 in Neu Freudental/Odessa, wife's maiden name STEINHILBER, 93y.6m.16d., Sekitsch/Hungary, \* 17 Nov 1791, wife: Johanna, 1897695-1 788 10 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECK** Jakob, age 23 from Saarbrücken/Saarland via Torschau/Hungary to Glückstal/Odessa, RL: 73 (Stumpp, p. 78, p. 674).

**BECKER** Adam (Charlotte), age 28, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**BECKER** Adam, age 53, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**BECKER** Adam, + 22 Feb 1841 in Peterstal/Odessa, 51y.8m.0d., Klein-Ker/Hungary, Rel:EL, wife Elisabetha HUMANN, 1883193/1 569 9 PBN:131 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Andreas, age 26, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**BECKER** Andreas, + 14 Jan 1854 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 63y.0m.0d., Werbaß/Hungary, wife:?, 1883189/2 737 90 PBN:4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Anna Barbara, + 20 Feb 1856 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 59y.0m.0d., \* 1797, Sektisch/Hungary, husband Johannes WILL, 1884100/2 84 64, PBN:109 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Catharine, + 16 Sep 1867 Peterstal/Odessa, 76y.0m.0d., \* 1791, Tschervenka/Hungary, husband: Jacob LENO, 1884091/3 103 22, PBN:40 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Catharina, + 23 Feb 1838 Freudental/Odessa, 39y.0m.13d., Tschervenka/Hungary, married name FENTZLEIN, 1882648-1 336 9 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Catharina, \* 1 Feb 1805 Sektisch/Hungary, + 30 Mar 1872, husband: Philipp SCHLECHT (GRHS).

**BECKER** Catharine Margarethe Elisabeth, + 30 Nov 1868 Freudental/Odessa, 78y.11m.5d. calculated birth 25 Dec 1789 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband Johann Jacob SCHMIDT, 1884092/1 106 29 PBN:83 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Elisabeth, \* 7 Jan 1790 Neuwerbaß/Hungary, + 30 Nov 1868, husband: Johann Jacob SCHMIDT (GRHS).

**BECKER** Charlotte, + 1816, from Leidringen/Balingen-Wü, 1805 to Peterstal/OD; RL: 51 (Stump, p. 220).

**BECKER** Daniel, catholic, farmer, (son of Philipp Becker, farmer at Dill, and Elisabeth Katharina Mousel) b. 1761, south west from Kirchberg, Hunsrück m. on 14 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Leopold church to DILLMANN, A. Magdalena, catholic (daughter of Mathias Dillmann, carpenter at Lautzenh., and Elis. Katharina Schuch) b. 1763 in Lautzenhausen, west of Kirchberg/Hunsrück.

wedding witness: Christian Bayer, b. in Neudorf

wedding witness: Peter Staab, b. in Lautzenhausen (Lung, #018).

**BECKER** Friedrich Jacob, + 11 May 1848 Freudental/Odessa, 56y.8m.4d.,  
(Freudental/Odessa Church book show \* 14 Aug 1791) Neuwerbaß, Hungary, wife:  
Margaretha (GLASER) ZIMMER, 1882641/2 84 8 PBN:13 (St. Petersburg Lutheran  
Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Georg Ludwig, house # 73, crossed Vienna 30.10.1784, 6 persons, wife, 4 sons,  
and 100 Gulden. Wife Klara MAURER of Gielert onto the Rhineland, Kr. Bernkastel-Kues,  
Mosel: died 15.3.1789, their son Ludwig to Russia after 1808 (Werbass 1785-1975).

**BECKER** Gerhard, reformed, from Burgsponheim, church book Waldböckelheim, W of Bad  
Kreutznach/Rhein-Pfalz, died 7.9.1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary, married Anna Maria  
SCHWARZ, from Bockenau, N of Sobernheim, Rhine/Pfalz, children: Maria Magdalena,  
7.9.1757, Johann Jakob 8.5.1760, Agnes 3.11.1762. Passed Vienna 2.7.1784, farmer,  
Reformed, with wife, 1 son and 2 daughters, accompanied by relative Barbara JUNGIN, 70  
Gulden, 6 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #2949).

**BECKER** Jakob Johann, b. 7 Nov 1730 in Ausweiler/Reichenbach, (son of Valentin Becker  
and M. Barb. Schumacher) m. on 22 Jan 1760 in Reichenbach/Nahe to NÄHER, Barbara, b.  
29 Oct 1735 (daughter of Nikolaus Näher and Anna Elisabeth Schmidt). Joh. Jakob Becker  
“secretly escaped” without paying the money for the withdrawal and release costs. His wife  
was the aunt of the ‘Tschervenka’ settler Jakob Näher.

Children: Johann Nikolaus, b. 4 Dec 1763 in Ausweiler, Reichenbach district

Maria Barbara, b. 7 Dec 1767 in Ausweiler

Johann Peter b. 8 Dec 1772

Children of J. Valentin Becker, Schöffe (Alderman) in Ausweiler and M. Barb.  
Schuhmacher, who emigrated:

Johann Jakob, b. 7 Nov 1730 – married - Mar. Barb. Näher – to Tschervenka

Eva Elisabeth., b. 18 Nov 1735 – married - Joh. Jakob Näher, widow – to Tschervenka

Mar. Elisabeth., b. 24 Dec 1737 – married – Georg Michael Schüssler – to Sekitsch

Mar. Dorothea b. 31 Aug 1740 – married – Peter Karius, widow – to Sekitsch

Joh. Peter b. 16 Feb 1743 – married Mar. Marg. Schleich – to Tschervenka

Anna Elisabeth., b. 5 Jan 1746 – married Georg Jakob Tempelfeld – to Tschervenka (Hefner).

**BECKER** Jakob Johann, b. 8 May 1760 in Burgspohnheim (son of Joh. Gerhard Becker and  
SCHWARZ, Anna Maria) married 3 Jul 1784 in Vienna to BRÜCKNER, Anna Margar., b.  
17 May 1759 in Burgspohnheim (daughter of Joh. Jakob Brückner and Anna Marg. Simon).  
To Vienna with parents on 2 Jul 1784. Entries in the Waldböckelheim Church book.  
Son Mathias was b. on 10 Feb 1785 in Hodschag in the winter quarters. He married Marg.  
Schlarb on 19 Nov 1805. (Hefner).

**BECKER** Johann, from Eppingen/Sinsheim Baden to Liebling/Ungarn then to Kassel/Odessa  
(Stumpp, p. 78).

**BECKER** Johann Jakob, \* 11 May 1801 Sekitsch/Hungary, + 18 Jan 1872, wife: Juliana  
GANTHNER (GRHS).

**BECKER** Johann Jakob, 24 yrs, Reformed, son of Gerhard B. and Anna Maria SCHWARZ, born 8.5.1760 in Schlossböckelheim, NW of Sobernheim/Rhein-Pfalz, married 3.7.1784 in St. Josef's Parish, Vienna, Anna Maria BRÜCKNER, 25yrs., Reformed, daughter of Johann B. and Margaretha SIMON, born 17.5.1759 in Burgsponheim, W of Bad Kreuznach/Rhein-Pfalz, from 1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 2.7.1784, 21 yrs. Reformed, with wife, 2 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #2967).

**BECKER** Johann Jakob, reformed, farmer (son of Gerhard Becker, farmer, and Anna Maria Schwarz) b. 8 May 1760 in Schloßböckelheim, northwest of Sobernheim, Rheinland-Pfalz  
remark: Tschervenka 1785  
married on 3 Jul 1784 in Vienna, St. Josef church to BRÜCKNER, Anna Maria, reformed, farmer's maid (daughter of Johann Brückner, farmer and Anna Margaret Simon) b. 1759 in Burgsponheim, north west of Bad Kreuznach  
remark: both fathers present  
marriage witness: Abraham Lindacher, b. in Schwetzingen  
marriage witness: Christoph Lungheimer, b. in Schloßböckelheim (Lung, #015).

**BECKER** Johann Mathias, son of Hans Michael B. and Anna Margaretha LA FERRÉ, born 1.2.1750 in Bischmisheim, E of Saarbrücken, married 1.1.1772 Margaretha KUNKEL, from Völklingen/Saar, child born in Bischmisheim, Valentin 23.11.1774, from 1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 28.6.1784, farmer, 33 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 1 son, 4 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #3050).

**BECKER** Johann, catholic, farmer (son of Johann Becker, farmer [deceased] and Anna Schaaf) b. 1760 in Hentern, east of Saarburg, Trier, m. 28 Mar 1786 in Vienna, St. Josef church to HAGET, Maria Katharina, catholic (daughter of Franz Haget, farmer [deceased] and Angela Winterlich) b. 1760 in Baldringen, east of Saarbrücken, Trier  
marriage witness: Nikola Klement, b. in Rieneck  
marriage witness: Michael Kopperstein, b. in Schunderfeld (Lung, #017).

**BECKER** Johann Peter, + 11 Feb 1838 Freudental/Odessa, 44y. 0m. 0d.,  
Tschervenka/Hungary, 1882648-1 336 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Johann Peter, from Ausweiler, E of Birkenfeld/Nahe (prohibited area), from 1785 in Tschwenka/Hungary, died before 1790, married Maria Margaretha SCHLEICH, from Breungeborn, E. of Birkenfeld, children born in Ausweiler, church book Reichenbach, Maria Elisabetha 15.2.1773, Johann Jakob 1.9.1779, Johann Nikolaus 22.1.1782 (Stader, #3084).

**BECKER** Joh. Peter of 6581 Ausweiler according to Reichenbach churchbook, secretly escaped, as a result his property was confiscated, born in Ausweiler, died before 1790 in Tschervenka/Hungary, married Maria Margaretha SCHLEICH from Breunchenborn. Children: Maria Elisabeth born 15.2.1773, Joh. Jakob born 1.9.1779, married 28.1.1800 Magdalena BAUER, John Nickel born 22.1.1782, all in Reichenbach churchbook (Vetter & Keiper).

**BECKER** Leonhard, age 41 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1808 (Mack, p. 236).

**BECKER** Ludwig, from Tiefenbach/Kusel to Werbaß/Hungary, in 1807 to Rußland (Stumpp, p. 220).

**BECKER** Ludwig, from Tiefenbach Pfalz to Kis-Ker/Ungarn then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 78).

**BECKER** Ludwig, age 34, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**BECKER** Ludwig, 1785 in Klein-Ker/Hungary. Passed Vienna 19.11.1785, farmer, 25 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 2 persons from Tieffenbach/Zweibrück =NW of Zabern, Alsace to Hungary (Stader, #03027).

**BECKER** Maria Catharina Elisabeth, + 7 Feb 1885 Helenental, 81y. 8m. 26d., \*11 May 1803, Hungary, husband Jakob KAST, 1897695-1 791 3 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BECKER** Maria Dorothea, from Algenrodt, district of Idar-Oberstein, married (1774) Wilhelm FUCHS from Dahn, SE of Pirmasens/Pfalz, 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary (Stader, #2921).

**BECKER** Maria Elisabeth, + 21 Sep 1877 Freudental/Odessa, 76y. 5m 25d., Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Jakob BISCHOF, 1895622/1 474 40, PBN:6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Maria was born 26 Mar 1801 Tscherwenka/Hungary, + 12 Sep 1877 (GRHS).

**BECKER** Nikolaus, age 53, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**BECKER** Peter, 1785 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, House No. 171, died 6.1.1809, 50 yrs., Passed Vienna 14.10.1785, farmer 27 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 2 sons, 4 persons, from Reckingen by Nassau-Usingen (=Rexingen, SE of Saarwerden/Alsace) (Stader, #3085).

**BECKER** Philipp Peter, from Ausweiler, E of Birkenfelf/Nahe (prohibited area), from 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 27.9.1784, farmer, Lutheran, with wife 3 daughters, 25 Gulden, 5 persons to Hungary (Stader, # 3094).

**BEICHELD** (SEE BECHTHOLD) Johann  
According to the settlement records, he came from Ottweiler, Elsass  
He moved to Batschko, Dobropolje/Kischker (Stephan).

**BENDER** Franz, came from Klein Ostheim, Aschaffenburg district, Mainz region, he was a farmer and came with 4 people. He died in 1789 at the age of 27. His wife was Katharina geb. HOFFMANN (Stephan).

**BENDER** Johann Peter, from St. Johann, District of Saarbrücken, immigrated to Sekitsch/Batchka, after 1787 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, with wife: Anna Katharina REINHARD, widow of Adam FRITZ (Stader, #03402).

**BENDER** Johann Peter, from Dudweiler/Saarland to Cervenka/Ungarn then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 78).

**BENDER** Leonhard, from 1785 in Sekitsch/Hungary, in 1789 was a juryman, wife: Maria Barbara HARICH, passed Vienna 30.11.1785, farmer and tailor, 38 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 3 sons, 3 daughters, 8 persons, from St. Johann/Nassau Sabr = District of Saarbrücken, to Hungary (Stader, #03396).

**BENDER** Peter, Passed Vienna 10.6.1803, farmer from Börstadt/Falkst = Börrrstadt, SE of Rockenhausen/Pfalz, to Hungary or Galicia (Stader, #03403).

**BENDER** Peter Johann b. 11 Mar 1799 (son of Philipp Bender and Margaretha HAHN) married on 13 Jun 1820 FRIEDRICH, Margaretha (daughter of Georg FRIEDRICH and Mar. Marg. EBERSOLD) Child:Mar. Magdal., b. 6 Sep 1833, married 4 Jul 1858 LITZENBERGER, Friedrich (Hefner).

**BENDER** Philipp, wife: Margaretha HOLM, 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary (Stader, #03404).

**BENDER** Philipp, born in Dudweiler/Saar, married HAHN, Margaretha  
Children: Joh. Peter b. 11 Mar 1799, married 13 Jun 1820 Margaretha Friedrich  
According to Dr. Karl Stumpp, the Benders came from Dudweiler/Saar (Hefner).

**BENDER** (Binder) Sigmund, shoemaker, from Böhringen, E of Urach/Schwabia, with wife, 3 children, passed Vienna 3.5.1786 farmer and shoemaker, 30 yrs., Lutheran, with wife, 2 sons, 1 daughter, 5 persons from Ulm to Hungary (Stader, #03405).

**BENDER** Thomas, Philipp, \*1798, from Mariental/Rokkenheim-Pfalz, to Bulkes/Hungary, 1822 to Sarata/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 221).

**BENDER** Philipp, + 22 Feb 1842 Sarata, 44 y 20 d, \* Bulkes/Hungary, tablemaker, 1883193/2 43 1 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BENZ** Johannes, from MettENZ./Ludwigsb Württemberg to Liebling/Ungarn then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 78).

**BERG** Adam, in 1791 was 29 yrs., in Klein-Ker/Hungary house no. 55, wife Maria Elisabetha, 20 yrs., child Katharina born in 1790 (Stader, #03575).

**BERG** Adam, age 53, from Herrenberg/Böblingen-Württemberg via Torschau/Hungary to Alexanderhilf/Odessa, RL: 40 (Stumpp, p. 566).

**BERG** Caspar, + 20 Mar 1839 Kischinew, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, 43years, 1882649/3 250 3 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BERG** Georg Adam, from Bütten, Kr. Zabern, Elsaß, ev., farmer, 4 persons, registered in Torschau 25.8.1784 (Lotz).

**BERG** Gerhard, 1752 in Apatin/Hungary, house no. 208, marriage II 1.10.1752 in Apatin/Hungary, Katharina MITTNER, passed Vienna in June 1752 from the Reich to Hungary (Stader, #03581).

**BERG** Gottfried, passed Vienna 25.4-15.7.1763, weaver, to Hodschag/Hungary (Stader, #0367).

**BERG** Heinrich, resettled from Nagyag, Komitat Hunyad, Siebenburgen, in 1787 to Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died in 1818, wife: Gertrud, drowned in the canal in 1818 (Stader, #03584).

**BERG** Johann, Martin and Adam, from Herrenberg/Böblingen Württemberg to Torschau/Ungarn then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 78).

**BERG** Johann, from Herrenberg/Böblingen-Wü, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary to Alexanderhilf/Odessa, then to Arzis/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 222/507).

**BERNHARD** Konrad, from Rutsweiler, Kr. Kusel, Rhld-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 6 persons, registered in Torschau 28.4.1784 (Lotz).

**BERNHARD** Konrad, from Rutsweiler/Kusel Pfalz to Torschau/Ungarn then to South Russland (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BERNHARD** Philipp, Evangelic, b. 28 Jul 1765 in Meisenheim (son of Samuel Bernhard and Anna Marg. Dohm). Married MAYLÄNDER, Elisabeth, b. 29 Jan 1779 in Saarbrücken (daughter of Jakob Mayländer and Kathar. Weiss).  
child: Christina b. 25 Jul 1812, m. Christoph Müller on 7 Feb 1833 (Hefner).

**BERNHARD** Samuel from Göllheim married Anna Mar. Dohm from Desloch on 13 Nov 1764 in Meisenheim. Philipp Samuel could be their son. Parents settled in Bulkes (Hefner).

**BERNHARDT** Georg, also came from MEISENHEIM an der Glan, died in 1841 and was 70 years old. His wife Magdalena SCHÄFER was from NEUNKIRCHEN, and died in 1836 at the age of 63. (Stephan).

**BERNHARDT** Konrad, from Rutsweiler/Kusel-Pfalz, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 223).

**BERNHARDT** Jakob, came from MEISENHEIM an der Glan, died in 1837 and was 63 years old. His wife was Maria ELICKER from OTTWEILER, Saarbrücken region, and died

in 1838 at the age of 61. (Stephan).

**BERNHARDT** Samuel, from Meisenheim an der Glan, died in the year 1804 at the age of 63 years. First wife: Anna Magdalena WAGNER, second wife: Maria Elisabetha WAHL, died in the year 1804, 56 years (Stephan).

**BIBELHEIMER** Adam, from Banat/Hungary, 1804 to Peterstal/Odessa, then to Helenental/Odessa (Stumpp, pp. 224/600). SEE BINGENHEIMER.

**BIBELHEIMER** Adam, from Banat/Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1804 (Mack, p. 221). SEE BINGENHEIMER.

**BIBELHEIMER** Jakob, from Fränk. Krumbach/Dieburg-He via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa RL: 31 (Stumpp, p. 624). SEE BINGENHEIMER.

**BIBELSHEIMER** Adam, to Peterstal from Banat/Hungary (Height, p. 83).

**BIEBER** Georg, passed Vienna in June 1765 from Lothringen to Gajdobra/Hungary (Stader, #04198).

**BI(E)BER** Jakob, died 1797, from Eschburg/Lützelstein Elsaß to Neuverbaß/Ungarn then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BIEBER** Jakob from Eschbourg = Eschburg NW of Zabern/Alsace, 1785 in Neuverbaß/Hungary, house no. 152, in 1796 in Neuverbaß, was 48 yrs. Wife: Salomea died in 1812 in Neuverbaß/Hungary, 66 yrs (Stader, #04199).

**BIEBER** Jakob, House No. 152. The Biebers were also in Sekitsch/Hungary, originated in Eschburg, Alsace; he died in 1797 at 48 yrs, his wife: Salomea died in 1812 at 66 yrs (Werbass 1785-1975).

**BIEBER** Johann Adam, was from HAMBACH, Kreis Wiesbaden. He was a farmer and died in 1788 at the age of 24 years old. His wife was Maria Eva STEIL (Stephan).

**BIEBER** Johann Daniel, Reformed, son of Johann Theobold BIBER and Maria Sara MOLTERS, born 18.11.1752, churchbook Hinzweiler, SW of Lauterecken/Pfalz, married 21.11.1780, churchbook Hinzweiler, Maria Margaretha, passed Vienna 10.5.1784, farmer, Reformed, with wife, 2 sons, 4 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #04197). SEE BIBER.

**BIEBER** Johann Peter, 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, wife Katharina, died 17.11.1786 in Tscherwenka (Stader, #04201).

**BIEBER** Margaretha, + 3 Oct 1877, 66y 5m 28?d, \* Bulkes/Hungary, widow of Simon GOETZ, 1895622-1-640-056 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BIEBER** Peter, + 16 Feb 1874 Glückstal, 66 years 6 days, \* in Bulkes/Hungary, 1884120/1 649 43 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BIEDERMANN** Katharina, + 8 Jan 1860 Großliebental/Odessa, 68 yrs 8 mos 28 dys, \* Tschervenka/Hungary, husband Michael BIEDERMANN, 1884080/1 170 1 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BIERMANN**, Andreas, b. in Mühlbach (son of Josef and \_\_\_?\_ married in Torscha on 30 May 1788 BLUMENSTOCK, Kath. Susanna b. 1771? In Baiertal by Walldorf [died 2 Oct 1791?] (daughter of Johann Philipp and Anna Maria Kräh)  
child: Sofia Dorothea b. 7 Dec 1789, married Johann Jakob PFEIFER on 9 Jan 1810 (Hefner).

**BINDER** Wilhelm, age 18, from Hungary to Petersta/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**BINDER** Wilhelm, from Holzhausen/Wiesbaden Hessen to Bulkes/Ungarn then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BINDER** Wilhelm, age 23 from Auingen/Münsubgeb-Wü, (Stumpp, pp. 618/626)

**BINDER** Wilhelm, was from HOLZHAUSEN via Aar, Wiesbaden district. He was a farmer and came with his wife and one son. He was 26 years old. He brought with him the stocking weaver apprentice Nikolaus HOLBACH. He died in 1810 at the age of 52. His wife was Maria Katharina from OERHOSENBACH, Oldenburg region. She died in 1834 at the age of 72 (Stephan).

**BINGENHEIMER** Jakob, from Fränk. Krumbach Hessen to Cervenka/Ungarn the to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79). SEE BIBELHEIMER.

**BINGENHEIMER** Johann Josef, son of Johann Phillip B. and Maria Dorothea CARLE, born about 1759, from Framersheim, NE of Alzey/Rheinland-Pfalz to Torschau/Hungary (Stader, #4402).

**BINGENHEIMER** Johann, Reformed, son of Johann Philipp B. and Maria Dorothea CARLE, born 29.2.1760 in Framersheim NE of Alzey/Rheinland-Pfalz, married 26.6.1784 in St. Josef's Parish in Vienna, Anna Maria GROSSARTH, 24 yrs. Reformed, daughter of Peter G. and Maria Katharina, from Nahbollenbach, E of Idar Oberstein/Rheinland-Pfalz, 1785 in Tschervenka/Batschka. Passed Vienna, 26.6.1784, farmer, 24 yrs., Evangelical, with bride Anna Maria GROSSART(H) to persons to the Batschka (Stader # 4401).

**BINGENHEIMER** Johannes, b. 29 Feb 1760 in Framersheim, widower (son of Johann Philipp and Mar. Dorothea CARLE.) married in Vienna on 26 Jun 1784 (2<sup>nd</sup> marriage?) Anna Maria GROSSARTH b. 1760? (daughter of Joh. Nikolaus and Mar. Kath. TERNES) "Vienna, 25 Jun 1784 with his fiancée Anna Mar. GROSSARTH" They were married the following day. The information about her parents do not coincide with the

Church book. She was the daughter of Peter GROSSARTH, master miller, and Dorothea KÖNIG. Her mother was there with them in Vienna. She died on 18 Apr 1785 in the winter quarters in Filipovo. Her father, Joh. Peter d. 2 Jul 1781 in Nahbollenbach. She had 3 illegitimate children, which her brother in Vienna took them under his name. Sons Jakob, Johann and Adam Bingenheimer, also named BIEBELHEIMER, moved to Peterstal, Odessa, Russia in 1806 and from there to Bessarabia. About 1880 descendants went to USA. The marriage record in Vienna reflected "Allenbach" should be Bollenbach. Hieronymus Grossarth "with mother and his sister Barbara Grossart" came through Vienna at the same time. (Hefner).

**BINGENHEIMER** Johann of 6509 Framersheim, reformed, passed Vienna 25.6.1784 with his bride, born 29.2.1760 in Framersheim. Father is Joh. Philipp BINGENHEIMER of Undenheim (born in Selzen?), mother is Maria Dorothea CARLE, her father Joh. Peter CARLE and her mother Anna Christina MANN of Flonheim. In Vienna, at the marriage of Johann, besides his mother was a Mann relative, his grandmother. Married on 26.6.1784 at St. Josephs-Pfarrei, Anna Maria Barbara GROSSARTH from Nahbollenbach ( E. of Idar Oberstein, Rh-Pfz.), father Peter GROSSARTH, miller, mother Maria Cathar. N., Johann was widower, he showed the death certificate for his first wife. Adam BIBELHEIMER, son of Johann, 1806 in Peterstal/Odessa South Russia. From there to Bessarabia, then in 1880 his descendants went to the USA. The elders of this family wish to know (original) district of their deceased ancestors (Vetter & Keiper).

**BINGENHEIMER** Johann, protestant, farmer (son of Johann Philipp BINGENHEIMER, farmer [deceased], and Dorothea Mans [deceased] b. 29 Feb 1760 in Framersheim, north east of Alzey. Tscherwenka/Bat. 1785, married 26 Jun 1784 in Vienna, St. Josef church to GROSSART, Anna Maria, catholic (daughter of Johann Nikolaus Grossart, master miller [deceased] and M. Theresia Theer) b. 1761 in Bollenbach, Idar-Oberstein  
wedding witness: Johann Henn Winterhauch  
wedding witness: Hyronimus Grossart b. in Bollenbach, settled in Tscherwenka, died  
remarks: Anna Maria Grossardt gave false information, which are proven to be not correct. (she had 3 illegitimate children, her brother took in under his name (Lung, #021).

**BISCHOF(F)** Anna, + 28 Oct 1843 Odessa, \* Hungary, widow, husband: Stephan POPOWITSCH, 1882594/2 178 77 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BISCHOF(F)** Daniel, age 33 from Pfalz, via Hungary to Franzfeld/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 254).

**BISCHOFF** Daniel, + Oct 1882 Freudental/Odessa, 80y.5m.18d., \* Mar 1802 Hungary, wife: Anna Maria RAFF, 1895610-1 681 33 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Daniel \* 7 May 1802 Tscherwenka/Hungary, + 25 Oct 1882 (GRHS).

**BISCHOF** Georg, married before 1877 OSTER, Sofia  
Child: Ludwig b. 4 Nov 1877, married Magdalena Schmidt (Hefner).

**BISCHOF** Jakob, 1811, age 47, from Ottersheim/Germersheim-Pf via Torschau/Hungary to Franzfeld/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 570).

**BISCHOF** Jakob and Paul, from Ottersheim/Germershm. Pfalz to Torschau/Ungarn then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BISCHOF** Jakob, age 47, from Pfalz, via Hungary to Franzfeld/Odessa in 1809 (Mack, p. 254).

**BISCHOF** Jakob, age 49, from Ottersheim/Germersheim-Pf via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL: 13 (Stumpp, p. 572).

**BISCHOF** Jacob, + 30 Aug 1878 Freudental/Odessa, 79y.11m.16d., \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1895624/1 508 27 PBN:6 (St.  
Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Jacob \* 14 Sep 1798 Tscherwenka/Hungary  
(GRHS).

**BISCHOFF** Johannes, + 16 Jun 1856 Odessa, mothers maiden name WEINGARTNER,  
from Freudental/Odessa, 56y.9m.23d., \* 24 Aug 1799 Tscherwenka/Hungary, wife  
Catharine, 1884100/1 9 50 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BISCHOF** Ludwig, b. 4 Nov 1877, died? 13 Jan 1951 in Wels, Austria (son of Georg and  
Oster, Sofia) married SCHMIDT, Magdalena b. 31 Mar 1881, died? 30 Mar 1966 (daughter  
of Christian and Karius, Katharina)  
child: Katharina b. 9 Sep 1906, married Ferdinand Schäfer on 29 Sep 1932 (Hefner).

**BISCHOF** Paul, age 46, from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806  
(Mack, p. 235).

**BISCHOF** Peter, from the vicinity of Kaiserslautern, passed Vienna 14.10.1785 with  
unmarried maids: Anna M. MAYRIN and Maria HERTLIN. In 1790 went to Werbaß (Vetter  
& Keiper).

**BISCHOF** Peter b. 1760 near Kaiserslautern  
Son: Wilhelm, married on 26 Nov 1805 Juliana HARTMANN, b. 14 Oct 1785. no children  
“originates from Kaiserslautern” \_\_?,”with single girls Anna M. Mayrin and Maria Hertlin”.  
Perhaps a different Johann Peter Bischof who married Anna Maria Gruber on 19 May 1785  
at the winter quarters in Hodschag. (Hefner).

**BISCHOF** Wilhelm, carpenter (son of Peter and \_\_?) married on 26 Nov 1805 in Essweiler  
HARTMANN, Juliana [d. 28 Dec 1845] (daughter of Johannes and Schenkel, M. Marg.  
Child: El. Eva b. 14 Dec 1819, married Noll, Adam on 29 Nov 1839 (Hefner).

**BITTERMANN** Georg Heinrich, + 30 Dec 1862 Freudental/Odessa, 62y.11m.24d., \*  
Rineck/Hungary, wife: Marie Elisabetha PFAFF, On 1863 Census, 1884099/3 13, PBN:6 (St.

Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). George born 6 Jan 1800 Rinek/Hungary (GRHS).

**BITTERMANN** Jakob, age 41, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**BITZ** Jakob, 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, House No. 108, died 1797, 57 yrs (Stader, #04605). SEE PITZ.

**BITZ** Jakob, \* 1740, from Wiesloch/Heidelberg-Baden, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1807 in Freudental/Odessa, RL: 65 (Stumpp, pp. 227/575).

**BITZ** Jakob, age 33, from Ba., via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**BITZ** Jakob, reformed, house # 108, descended Wiesloch (formerly Kurpfalz) Kr. Heidelberg; died in 1797 at the age of 57 years. His son Jakob to Russia in 1808 (Werbass 1785-1975).

**BITZ** Jakobine, from Wiesloch, S of Heidelberg, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, House No.114 (Stader, #04604).

**BITZ** Johann Michael, from Wiesloch, S of Heidelberg, in 1787 to Neuwerbaß/Hungary, his widow Salomea, was from "Dimringen" by Bernkastel-Kus/Mosel (Stader, #04608).

**BITZ** Katharina Jakobine, house # 114, from Wiesloch, (formerly Kurpfalz) Kr. Heidelberg; died 1829 at 72 years of age (Werbass 1785-1975).

**BLATTER** Helena, + 6 Sep 1833 Sarata, 22 yrs, buried 8 Sep, married, \* Franzfeld/Hungary, 1792290/2 68 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BLATTER** Joseph, from Bitsch/Lothringen (Loth) to Sekitsch/Ungarn then to Rosental/Krim (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BLUM** Johann, from Kriegsfeld, Kr. Kirchheimbolanden, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, 9 persons, registered in Torschau 13.5.1784 (Lotz).

**BLUM** Johann from Kriegsfeld/Kirchheimbolanden-Pf, 1784 in Torschau, then Jarek/Ungarn; wife Anna Kath Althofer, V.: Michael u. Marg. Seiler (Stumpp, p. 228).

**BLUMENSCHNEID** Johannes, Vienna 12 Aug 1784. 1 son, 2 daughters  
He came with a group of 15 families from the Frankonian Crumbach region. One son is missing. In the winter quarters of Hodschag one son Peter was b. 20 Mar 1785.  
Popular name around Reichelsheim/Odenwald. (Hefner).

**BOPP** Mathilde, + 4 Feb 1851 Odessa, parents Johann Friedrich/Christine Catharine WEIBLE from Wuerttemberg, 62y.1m.10d., \* Pansoa/Hungary, 25 Dec 1844 1883181/1 43 16 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BRANDBER** Georg, age 28, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**BRANDNER** Daniel, + 19 Oct 1855, 52y 0m 0d \* Hungary, widower, 1884075-1-471-095 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BRANDNER** Jakob, + 13 Nov 1865 Marienfeld/Bessarabia, 65 yrs 10 mos, \* in Franzfeld/Hungary, 1884087/2 77 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BRANDNER** Joh. Georg, from Burgfarnbach/Fürth-Bay, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:38 (Stumpp, pp. 232/625).

**BRAUNBECK** Josef, age 50 from Stanorgan/Hungary, 1818 to Kathariental/Odessa RL: 37 (Stumpp, pp. 233/723).

**BRAUSCH** Ernst, catholic, farmer b. 1761 in Britten, Losheim/Saar (son of Paulus Brausch, farmer and Margaretha Eberhart) remark: Father of the groom present married on 21 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church to BECKER, Magdalena, catholic (daughter of Mathias Becker and Johanna Gstar) b. 1759 in Hentern, east of Saarburg/Trier marriage witness: Johann Adam Bayer b. in Britten marriage witness: Martin Perschi, b. in Britten (Lung, #026).

**BRAUSCH** Filipp, #97 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz). SEE PRAUSCH.

**BRAUSCH** Michael, catholic (son of Paulus Brausch, farmer and Margaretha Eberhart) b. 1763 in Britten, now suburb of Losheim/Saar married 21 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church to WEBER, Margaretha, catholic (daughter of Bernhard Weber, farmer [deceased] and Margaretha Kuffert) b. 1763 in Britten, now suburb of Losheim/Saar marriage witness: Johann Adam Bayer, b. in Britten marriage witness: Martin Perschi, b. in Britten (Lung, #027).

**BRAUSCH** Peter, from Torschau/Ungarn (Stumpp, p. 233). SEE PRAUSCH.

**BRAUSCH** Philipp, from Schwetzingen/Mannheim Baden to Torschau (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BRECHENMACHER** Georg, Philip, from Weyer/Drulingen Elsaß, to Kis-Ker/ungarn then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BRECHENMACHER** Georg Philip, 1812, age 21, from Weyer-El, 1785 in Klein-Ker/Hungary to Glückstal/Odessa RL: 78 (Stumpp, p. 674).

**BRECHENMACHER** Philipp, + 28 Apr 1870, Glückstal/Odessa, 70y, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1884111-2-559-029 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BREITENSTEIN** Heinrich, age 54, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p 220).

**BREITENSTEIN**, Heinrich, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 37 (Stumpp pp. 234/625).

**BREITENSTEIN** Margaretha, + 18 Nov 1851 Peterstal/Odessa, 58y.11m.12d., \* Riberg/Hungary, husband: Georg Friedrich MAYER, 1883181/1 101 90, PBN:121 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BREITENSTEIN** Heinrich, + Dec 1833 Peterstal/Odessa, 73y.3m.9d., \* Niederhessen, 1792290-2 25 69 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BRENNEMANN** Christian, age 51, from Württembergto Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**BRENNEMANN** Gertrud, \* 8 Dec 1797 Schmiederhof (Hungary?) , husband: Martin VOLK (GRHS).

**BRETTTER** Georg Heinrich, shoemaker in Hinterwald, W of Braubach/Rhein, son of Heinrich PRÖTER and Maria Barbara, born 15.11.1726 in Hinterwald, church book Dachsenhausen, from 1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary, marriage I 12.10.1745 in Dachsenhausen, Maria Christina OPEL, daughter of Konrad Adam OPEL, marriage II before 1785 Elisabeth Margaretha MÜLLER, children born in Hinterwald, Anna Elisabeth 16.4.1749, Elisabeth Katharina 21.1.1755, Katharina Margaretha 21.4.1758, Philipp Heinrich 30.7.1762. Anna Maria 26.12.1767, Justus 13.10. 1773, Maria Katharina 8.4.1776. Passed Vienna 10.9.1785, farmer and linen weaver, Evangelical, 55 yrs. with wife, 2 sons and 4 daughters, 50 Gulden, to Hungary (Stader, #6123).

Email from Werner Obel dated 13 Apr 2016:

This person had died on 07.04.1776 Dachsenhausen and his wife Maria Christina nee Opel was born on 04/11/1710 in Dachsenhausen-Falk Born and died on 02.07.1776 in Dachsenhausen. Thus, this couple can not have emigrated. There is a Georg Henrich Bröder whose birth is not known and not where he was born. His wife is Elisabetha Margaretha nee NN. They have lived in the backwoods and get 7 children. Contact Werner Obel at [werner.obel@yahoo.de](mailto:werner.obel@yahoo.de) for more information on this family.

**BRETTTER/PRÖTER** Heinrich Georg, shoemaker b. 15 Nov 1726 in Hinterwald (son of Heinrich Pröter and wife Mar. Barbara Müller?, Elis. Margar. Heit?) in Vienna on 10 Sep 1785 with wife, 2 sons and 4 daughters “from Hünnerwald”, meaning Hinterwald by Dachsenhausen. In the available Church book of Dachsenhausen, the name is written as Pröter, in Tschervenka it was changed to Brettter. 1<sup>st</sup> marriage to Mar. Chr. Opel, she died before 1758. On 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage, the ancestor passports show entries for the mother sometimes a Marg. Heid, sometimes a Mar. Elis. Müller. In Vienna, the profession is entered as a linen weaver, but the church book entry has profession as shoe maker.

Children: Kath. Marg., b. 21 Apr 1758 in Hinterwald

Phil. Heinrich b. 30 Jul 1762 in Hinterwald

Anna Maria b. 26 Dec 1767 in Hinterwald

Justus (August) b. 13 Oct 1773 in Hinterwald, married 1) Neber M. on 17 Nov 1801, 2) Schwarz

Mar. Kath., b. 8 Apr 1776 in Hinterwald, married Peter Dautermann on 7 Nov 1799 (Hefner).

Email from Werner Obel dated 13 Apr 2016:

This person had died on 07.04.1776 Dachsenhausen and his wife Maria Christina nee Opel was born on 04/11/1710 in Dachsenhausen-Falk Born and died on 02.07.1776 in Dachsenhausen. Thus, this couple can not have emigrated. There is a Georg Henrich Bröder whose birth is not known and not where he was born. His wife is Elisabetha Margaretha nee NN. They have lived in the backwoods and get 7 children. Contact Werner Obel at [werner.obel@yahoo.de](mailto:werner.obel@yahoo.de) for more information on this family.

**BRETTNER** Juliana, + 14 Nov 1859 Peterstal, 65y.5m.20d., \* 25 May 1794, Tschervenka/Hungary, husband: Christian GEHRES, 1884077/1 549 74, PBN:61 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BRETTNER** Philipp, age 48, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**BRETTNER** Philipp, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:23 (Stumpp pp. 234/624).

**BRÖCKEL** Heinrich, age 20, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**BRÖCKEL** Johann, #170 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Haas).

**BRÖCKEL** Johann, passed Vienna 28.4.1784, farmer, Evangelical, single, 1 person from Grabstätten/Württemberg = Grabenstetten NE of Urach Stader, #6237).

**BRÖCKEL** Johann, from Grabenstetten, Kr. Reutlingen, Württemberg, ev. farmer, registered in Torschau 28.4.1784 (Lotz).

**BRÖCKEL** Johannes, from Brenz/Heidenheim-Wü, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 5 (Stumpp, pp. 235/623).

**BROECKEL** Elisabeth, + 14 Apr 1882 Odessa, 82y, \* Hungary, widow of Peterstaler Johann SCHEMPP 1895610/1 49 28 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BROECKEL** Heinrich, + 25 Jan 1867 Peterstal/Odessa, 71y. 2m. 20d., \* 5 Nov 1795, Torschau/Hungary, wife: Christine SCHMIDT, 1884091/3 102 3, PBN:10 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BROECKEL** Johann Benedict, + 4 Dec 1840 Peterstal/Odessa, 56y. 2m. 0d., Torschau/Hungary, EL, 1883190/3 373 60 PBN:135 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BROECKEL** Kasper, + Jan 1884 Peterstal/Odessa, wife's maiden name MARTIN, 90y. 11m. 7d, \* Feb 1793 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Catharina, 1895617-1 710 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BROECKEL** Lucas, + 31 Jul 1855 Peterstal/Odessa, 57y. 0m. 10d., \* 22 Jul 1798, Torschau/Hungary, wife: Barbara KRAUSS, 1884075/1 198 65, PBN: 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BROT** Jakob, age 21 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**BRUST** Johann, from Rodheim/Friedberg Hessen to Cervenka/Ungarn then to Franzfeld/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**BUCZEK** Johann, + 29 Sep 1881 Kischinew, \* Treboston/Hungary, 16y, 1897592/2 598 36 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BURG** Heinrich, #1 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz). SEE BERG.

**BURGHARD** Christine, +31 Jul 1882 Freudental/Odessa, 81y. 11m. 0d., \* 30 Aug 1798 Bulkes/Hungary, husband: Philipp WACKER, 1895610-1 680 16 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as BURKHARD and husband as WAKER (GRHS).

**BURGHARDT** Adam, linen weaver, b. 1746 (son of Georg and \_\_?) Married on 1 Jun 1773 in Becherbach NAGEL, Anna Elisabeth, b. in Becherbach, reformed (daughter of Daniel and \_\_?)  
Children: Elisabeth. Kathar. B. 24 Jun 1774 in Becherbach, churchbook Gangloff, reformed, confirmed 1787 in Tschervenka, m. Friedr. Zepp  
Joh. Adam b. 22 Jul 1776 "church book Becherbach, evangelic  
Anna Elisabeth., b. 1777?, "church book Gangloff, reformed, m. 28 Jan 1799 Theobald Schmidt  
Johannes b. 23 Mar 1783, "churchbook Becherbach, evangelic  
Sons were baptized by the confession of the father, daughters were baptized by the mother's confession. (Hefner).

**BURGHARDT** Franz, 1809 to Peterstal/OD; RL 66 (Stumpp, p. 238/626). SEE BURKHARD.

**BURKARDT** Maria, + 11 Oct 1858, 63y 6m 0d, \* Bulkes/Hungary, widow, married name was MORGANSTERN, 1884105-2-427-080 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**BURKHARD** Franz, age 41, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**CHRISTIAN** Daniel, age 27, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**CHRISTIAN** Georg. Other data is missing (Stephan).

**CHRISTMANN** Andreas, widower, born \*28 Ma 1795 Torschau/Hungary, + 1855 (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Daniel, + 3 Oct 1855 Freudental/Odessa, 66y. 1m. 22d., \* 12 Aug 1789 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Barbara HIEB, 1884075/1 195 37 PBN:41 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Daniel \* 11 Aug 1789 Torschau/Hungary (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Jakob, age 26, from Kollweiler/Kusel-Pf in Torschau/Hungary to Freudental RL: 47 (Stumpp, p. 574).

**CHRISTMANN** Jakob, age 26, from Pf., to Torschau/Hungary, to Freudental in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**CHRISTMANN** Jacob, + 27 Jan 1853 Freudental, 64y.4m.6d., \* 21 Nov 1788 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Elisabetha SCHAFFMAN, 1883188/2 82 1 PBN:38 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Jacob born 21 Sep 1788 Torschau/Hungary, + 27 Jan 1853, wife Elisabetha SCHAFFNER (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Jacob Wilhelm, + 23 Apr 1876 Freudental, 72y.11m.1d., \*Torschau/Hungary, 1884070/1 502 12 PBN:14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Jacob \* 22 May 1803 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Christina Barbara BITZ, second marriage Barbara KAPPEL (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Johann Michael, tailor, form Kollweiler, NW of Kaiserslautern, married 3.5.1790 in the Lutheran church Ulm-Münster, Maria Magdalena GÖDELIN, from Jettenbach, NW of Kaiserslautern, afterwards in Torschau/Hungary (Stader, #7442).

**CHRISTMANN** Juliane Marie 24 Jan 1878 Peterstal/Odessa, 84y.11m.10d., \* Torschau/Hungary, Hungary, married name: JUNKER, 1895624/1 509 2 PBN:34 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**CHRISTMANN** Ludwig, + 22 Oct 1869 Schonfeld/Odessa, 66y.1m.0d., calculated \* 22 Sep 1803, Hungary to Freudental/Odessa, 1884110/3 565 5 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Ludwig \* 2 Nov 1803 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Catharina SCHMIDT (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Magdalena, \* 15 Jul 1793 Torschau/Hungary, + 8 Nov 1870, husband: Johann George FORSCH (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Melchior, + 20 Jul 1870 Brienne/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, not a colonist, 1884111/2 259 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Melchior \* 1 Jun 1791 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Juliana SCHENKENBERGER (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Michael, from Kollweiler/Kusel-Pf, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 240).

**CHRISTMAN** Michael, #162 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**CHRISTMANN** Michael, from Kollweiler, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 4 persons, registered in Torschau 30.4.1784 (Lotz).

**CHRISTMANN** Michael, b. in Wörsbach/Heimkirchen, evangelic, (son of George and \_\_)  
Married on 23 Nov 1784 in Hodschag winter quarters (2<sup>nd</sup> marriage) DECH, Christina b. in  
Niederkirchen, Heimkirchen. Her parents not named in Vienna.  
1<sup>st</sup> marriage to Mar. Elisabeth May on 24 Nov 1778 in Niederkirchen  
child: Joh. Peter b. 11 Apr 1784, church book Heimkirchen (Hefner).

**CHRISTMANN** Michael, from 6751 Wörsbach, near Kaiserslautern, father is Georg  
CHRISTMAN of Wörsbach. Marriage I, 24.11.1778 in Niederkirchen, Maria Elisabeth MAY,  
her father Jakob MAY of Wörsbach. She probably died in Hodschag in winter quarters.  
Marriage II on 23.11.1784 in Hodschag, Christine DECH from Niederkirchen, child from  
marriage I, Joh. Peter born 11.4.1784 Heimkirchen churchbook (Vetter & Keiper).

**CHRISTMANN** Michael, from 1784 in Torschau/Hungary. Passed Vienna 30.4.1784 farmer  
and miner, Evangelical 49 yrs., with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter, 4 persons, from Kollweiler,  
in the Mittel Pfalz = NW of Kaiserslautern/Pfalz, to the Banat (Stader, #7441).

**CHRISTMANN** Valentin, Jakob, Michael, and Wilhelm, from Kollweiler/Kusel Pfalz to  
Torschau/Ungarn to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**CHRISTMANN** Valentin, age 58, from Kollweiler/Kusel-Pf in Torschau/Hungary to  
Freudental/Odessa RL:51 (Stumpp, p. 574).

**CHRISTMANN** Valentin, age 58, from Pf. via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in  
1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**CHRISTMANN** Wilhelm, \* 10 Nov 1800 Torschau/Hungary, + 5 Dec 1871, wife Johanna  
MEYER (GRHS).

**CHRISTMANN** Wilhelm, age 40, from Pf. via Torschau/Hungary, to Freudental/Odessa in  
1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**DAFFE** Adam, from Oberbronn, NW of Hagenau, Alsace, from 1785 in Torschau/Hungary  
(Stader, #7694). SEE **TAFFE/TASSE**.

**DAFFEE** Adam, from Oberbronn, Kr. Niederbronn, Elsaß, ev., entry in the Neu Werbaß  
baptism book #33 on 7.10.1787 (Lotz).

**DAFFE** Jakob and Adam, from Oberbronn/Wörth Elsaß to Neuverbaß/Ungarn then to  
Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**DAFFE** Jakob, age 40, from Elsaß via Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**DAFFE** Jakob, from Oberbronn-EL via Torschau-Ung. (Stumpp, pp. 240/624).

**DAFFE** Magdalene, + 13 Apr 1869 Peterstal/Odessa, 69y.2m.7d., \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: BOEHM, 1884110/3 107 11 PBN:0 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**DAFFE** (Daffing) Philipp, from Oberbronn, Ka. Niederbronn, Elsaß. Died at age 40 in 1809 (church book page 151). Settled in Torschau. Jakob DAFTEE with wife Maria Elisabeth emigrated in 1801 to Odessa (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**DAVE** Jacob, + 28 Feb 1840 Peterstal/Odessa, 44y.2m.15d., \* Torschau/Hungary, wife: Barbara HIRNING, 1883190/3 367 16 PBN:138 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**DICK** Andreas, from Zellerhof, by Erdesbach/Kusel, Pfalz, married 18.5.1784 in the Lutheran parish Ulm-Münster, Charlotte BRUCKER, from Inkeltalerhof, by Rockenhausen/Pfalz (Stader, #08281).

**DICK** Andreas, age 60, from Wü., via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**DICK** Andreas, #105 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**DICK** Andreas, from Zellerdorf, Gde. Schussenried (Württ.) married 8 may 1784 Charlotte BRUCKER from Inkenthalerhof, B.A. Rockenhausen, Rhld.-Pfalz (Lotz).

**DICK** Andreas, + 1 Aug 1858 Freudental/Odessa, 66y.7m.16d., \* 16 Dec 1791, Schoben/Hungary, wife: Catharina BECK, 1884105/2 118 28PBN:50 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 15 Dec 1791 (GRHS).

**DICK** Margaretha, + 18 Jun 1848 Odessa, 66y.0m.0d., \* Peteowacdein/Hungary, widow, husband: Ludwig BECKER from Freudental/Odessa, 1882641/2 47 58 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**DICK** Maria Salomea, + 14 Jan 1869 Freudental/Odessa, 73y.6m.6d. \* 8 Jul 1795 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Philipp SCHELL, 1884110/3 102 2 PBN:79 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives) (GRHS).

**DIETRICH** (DISTINE) to Torschau/Ungarn then to South Russland (Stumpp, p. 79).

**DIETRICH**, Jakob b. 1764, d.(?) 23 Jun 1825 Married 5 Dec 1801 EBERSOLD, Anna Maria b. 1781 in Ottweiler?, Saar, d. (?) 10 May 1834  
Children: Joh. Wilhelm b. 22 Dec 1802, married 7 Jan 1823 Juliana Hahn  
Mar. Magdal., b. 31 Mar 1816, married 5 Oct 1837 Andreas Rebmann (Hefner).

**DOBLER** Andreas, Friedrich, Georg, Michael, from Beutelsbach/Waiblingen Wurttemberg to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 79).

**DOBLER** Andreas, from Tscherwenka/Hungary to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 247).

**DOBLER** Andreas, \* 1798, + 1878, from Bay, 1818 in Teplitz/Bessarabia via Tscherwenka/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 553).

**DOBLER** Andreas, + 7 Apr 1878 Teplitz, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1895623/2 216 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**DOBLER** Christian, age 47, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**DOBLER** Friedrich, George, from Beutelsbach/Waiblingeb-Wü, to Teplitz/Bessarabia via Hungary (Stumpp, p. 247).

**DOBLER** Michael, \* 4.2.1803, + 1832, from Güglingen/Heilbronn-Württemberg to Teplitz/Bessarabia via Tscherwenka/Hungary; Fr.: Christina WIRT \* 3.1.1826, + 24.5.1915 (Stumpp, p. 247).

**DOBLER** Michael, \*4.2.1803, +1835, via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 553).

**DOBLER** Peter Michael, + 25 May 1843 Teplitz, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, 40 y 3 m 23 d, 1882594/2 379 13 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**DORMAIER** Kasper, 1807 to Alexanderhilf/Od; RL: 42 (Stumpp, p. 248). SEE DORMEYER.

**DORMEYER**, Kasper, b. 14 Jul 1754 in Lorenzen, Elsass (son of Joh. Peter Dormeyer and Anna Kath. Schweizer) married 7 Oct 1785 in Vienna “as future son in law of the widow Susana Knipp”. There is no mention on any list. Per Dr. Karl Stumpp “Auswanderungen nach Süd Russland” there is a Kaspar Dormeyer (b. about 1806?) who at age 60, emigrated with family to Alexanderhilf by Odessa (Hefner).

**EDER/OEDER** Konrad, manufacturer, b. 1753 in Bubenhausen, reformed (son of Michael and \_\_?) 2<sup>nd</sup>. Marriage: Anna Margar. Wildmann, evangelic in the AP no. 173, mother of Luise is named as Anna Marg. Wildmann. She can have been the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. (Hefner).

**EDER/OEDER** Konrad, cotton manufacturer, b. 1753 in Bubenhausen, reformed (son of Michael and \_\_) married 16 Oct 1777 in Bubenhausen Mar. Appolonia La Ferre (born in St. Arnual/Saarbrueck?) (daughter of Johannes and \_\_?) Vienna, 7 Oct 1785, wife, 1 son, 2 daughters. Profession: cotton manufacturer. The Eders emigrated to Franzfeld/Banat. It is not know if son Peter is from 1. or 2. marriage. Children: Magdal. Luisa b. 28 Dec 1777 in Bubenhausen, church book Zweibrücken, marr. Johann Jakob Henke  
Joh. Ludwig b. 23 Jan 1781,  
Joh. Peter b. 10 Apr 1791 in Tscherwenka, married Eva Kath. Jakob (Hefner).

**EDER** Martin, + 19 Aug 1864 Großliebental/Odessa, 60 yrs 10 mos 18 dys, \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1884124/2 165 59 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**EDER** Peter Johann b. 10 Apr 1791 (son of Konrad and \_\_) Married 2 May 1809 Eva  
Kathar. Jakob, b. 29 Oct 1787 (daughter of Joh. Georg and Friederika Knipper)  
Child: Maria b. 13 Feb 1822, marr Wilhelm Ferenz (Hefner).

**EHLHARD** Anton and Karl to Roschin/Ungarn then to Alt-Postal/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p.  
79). SEE ELHARD.

**EIDENMILLER** Johannes, from Fränk. Krumbach Hessen to Bulkes/Ungarn to South  
Russia (Stumpp, p. 79).

**ELHARD** Carl, + 20 May 1846 Alt Posttal/Bessarabia, \* Raschin/Peterwarden/Hungary,  
1882638/1 40 18 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ELSÄBER** Joh. and Georg, from Weitingen/Horb-Württemberg to Neuverbaß, then to  
Bergdorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p.79).

**ELSÄSSER** Joh. Georg, from Vaihingen/Stuttgart or Weitingen/Horb-Wü, 1782 in  
Sekitsch/Hungary, then 1804 to Rußland (Stumpp, p. 254).

**ENGELMANN** Elisabeth, + 15 May 1884 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 80y.0m.0d., \* cal. 1804  
Klein-Ker/Hungary, husband: Adam REDINGER, 1895617-1 761 12 (St. Petersburg  
Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ENGELMANN** Philipp Jacob, + 2 Oct 1881 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 76y.9m.13d., \* 19 Dec  
1804 Klein-Ker/Hungary, wife: Christina KALLENBERGER, 1897593-1 668 18 (St.  
Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ENTZI** Johann Adam, + 5 Mar 1865 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 64y.7m.7d., \*  
Torschau/Hungary, wid., 1884087/2 32 11 PBN:11 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical  
Archives).

**ENTZMINGER**, Adam, according to settlement records, he came from Harskirchen, Elsaß  
and died in 1789 at the age of 40 (Stephan). See ENZMINGER.

**ENTZMINGER**, Jakob came from Ratzweiler, Kaiserslautern, Pfalz. He died in 1859 at  
age 83. His first wife was Barbara URSCHEL from Frankenbach by Kaiserslautern. She  
died in 1828 at age 52. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Elisabetha JELCHO from Lauterecken in Germany  
per registration book. She died in 1842 at the age of 63 (Stephan).

**ENTZY** Georg Michael, + 24 Jul 1864 Freudental/Odessa, 60y. 7m. 25d., \* 29 Nov 1803,  
Torschau/Hungary, Blacksmith, W:?, 1884123/4 135 24 PBN:0 (St. Petersburg Lutheran  
Evangelical Archives). \* 10 Jun 1803, wife: Anna Margaretha GLASER (GRHS).

**ENTZY** Jacob, + 2 Apr 1841 Freudental/Odessa, 50y.0m.0d., \* Hungary, widow, wife: Christina SCHATZ, 1883193/1 571 30 PBN: 32 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ENZ** Johann, shoemaker, son of Johann B. and Maria Elisabeth HORN, born 8.3.1789 in Eppingen/Baden, died 22.2.1872 in Liebling/Hungary, married 27.11.1821 Elisabeth Margaretha, KOLLER (Stader, #3496).

**ENZI(Y)** Jakob and Johann, from Beinberg/Neuenbürg Württemberg to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**ENZI** Jakob, from Beinberg/Neuenbürg-Wü., 1782 in Torschau/Hungary, then 1806 to Freudental/Odessa; RL:12 (Stumpp, pp. 256/572).

**ENZI** Johann, age 37, from Beinberg/Neuenburg-Wü., via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL: 36, (Stumpp, p. 573).

**ENZI** Johann, age 37, from Wü., via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**ENZI** Johannes, + 6 Oct 1837 Freudental/Odessa, 74y.5m.0d., \*Torschau/Hungary, 1882647-2 379 34 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ENZMINGER** Johann, from Bust/Zabern (Sammeldf.) Elsaß to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Worms/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**ENZMINGER** Michal, \* 11.3.1803, from Roth/Landau-Pf via Sekitish/Hungary to Friedenstal/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 517).

**ENZMINGER** Michael, + 1 Dec 1858 Friedenstal, \* Roth in Rhein, 53y 19d, 1884077/1 684 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ERBELE** Elisabeth, + 23 Nov 1860 Teplitz, \* Mornswitzfeld/Hungary, 1y 3m 19d, 1884080/1 253 37 PB 416 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ERBES** Johannes, protestant, (son of Johann Heinrich Erbes, farmer, and Elisabeth Knevitzi)

\*D-55232 Alzey (1760), farmer, Rheinland Pfalz married BECKER Dorothea, reformed (daughter of Jakob Becker, farmer, and Dorothea NN)

\*D-67655 Siegelbach (1760) northwest of Kaiserslautern, married in Vienna, II, St. Josef rector, 27 April 1785 (M125-F125:) (Bourcy 35)

Wedding witness:

Johann Schmidt, \*D-55496 Argenthal

Daniel Schmidt, \*D-55496 Argenthal (Lung, #44)

**ERBS** Martin, resettled in Sivac/Hungary (Vetter & Keiper).

**ERBS (ERBES) Wilhelm**, from Appenheim, SE of Bingen/Rhein, 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, wife, Magdalena HOFFMANN (Stader, #10826).

**ERBS Anna Margaretha**, + 19 Feb 1852 Freudental/Odessa, 61y.2m.5d., \* 14 Dec 1790 Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Heinrich LOSING, 1883185/1 98 10 PBN:141 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Margaretha \* 27 Dec 1791 Werbaß (GRHS).

**ERBS (ERBES) Johann Wilhelm**, house # 145, evangelical, place of origin Appenheim in the Kurpfalz, d.i. Kr. Bingen, Rheinhessen, wife: Magdalena HOFFMAN (Werbass 1785-1975).

**ERDMANN Johann**, from Neckartenzlingen Wurttemberg to Franzfeld/Ungarn then to Helenendorf/Kau (Stumpp, p. 79).

**ERDMANN Johann**, from Franzfeld/Hungary, 1817 in Helenendorf/South Caucasus, (Stumpp, p. 256).

**ERDMANN Johann** from Franzfeld/Banat, 1817 in Helendorf/Kau; PL: VI, 59 (Stumpp, p. 256).

**ERGER Georg**, age 43, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 236).

**ERHARD Friedrich** to Torschau/Ungarn then to Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**ERPS Wilhelm**, age 57, from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary, to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**ESCH Dorothea**, + 27 Oct 1853 Großliebental/Odessa, husband: Valentin ESCH, 50 yrs 11 mos, \* 1802 Bulkes/Hungary, 1883188/2 123 94 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FAAS Jakob**, \* 8.5.1796, + 23.2.1864 in Arzis/Bessarabia (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives), from Mackenbach/Homburg-Pfalz, 1818 in Teplitz/Bessarabia via Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 258). SEE FAUST.

**FAAS Jakob**, \* 1809, + 1863, from Mackenbach/Homburg-Pf, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, then to Luisenhuld/Plonsk-Po; wife.: Elisabeth STEIGMANN, \* 2.4.1813, + 1853, from Weinsberg/Heilbronn-Wü, in Teplitz/Bessarabia in 1817 (Stumpp, p. 554). SEE FAUST.

**FAAS Jakob**, + 22 Apr 1884 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Wuerttemberg, 87y, 11m, 27d; widower, 1895617/1 359 48 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FAELSCHER Johann**, + 14 Mar 1853 Friedenthal, 63y9m13d, \* Tonafeba/Hungary, 1883188/2 191 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FAUL** Johann, came from Steinau, Bieskasterl, Kreis St. Ingbert in the Darmstadt region according to the settlement register. He was a farmer and arrived with 3 sons and 3 daughters and had 30 Gulden. His wife was Anna Margaretha \_\_\_? (Stephan).

**FAUL** Johann Peter, +21 Feb 1843 Großliebental/Odessa, 38 yrs, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1882594/2 322 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FAUL** Susanne, + 27 Feb 1864 Großliebental/Odessa, 64 yrs, widow, \* Torschau/Hungary, 1884124/2 162 17 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FAUST** Adam, from Meckenbach, Kr. Kaiserslautern, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 5 persons, registered in Torschau 19.5.1784 (Lutz).

**FETZER** 1796 in Sekitsch, descent from Gingen (Sandles).

**FETZER** (Fezer) Georg, \* 2.6.1759 in Gingen an der Fils, NW of Geislingen, in 1786 in Sekitsch/Batschka. Passed Vienna, 17.8.1786, Evangelical, tailor, registered with his brother Leon FETZER (Stader, #11857).

**FETZER** Joachim. Passed Vienna 17.8.1786, Evangelical, tailor, 50 yrs., with wife, 1 daughter, 3 persons, from Schwabia, to Hungary (Stader, #11858).

**FETZER** Johann Leonhard, + 3 Dec 1840 Großliebental/Odessa, 50 yrs, \* 1790 Sekitsch/Hungary, 1883190/3 405 82 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FETZER** Leonhard, shoemaker, born 22.10.1757 in Gingen an der Flies, NW of Geislingen, married 8.2.1785, Anna FISCHER, born 10.6.1756 in Gingen, child Georg 3/4 yrs., in 1797 in Sekitsch/Hungary. Passed Vienna, 27.8.1786, Evangelical, shoemaker, 29 yrs., with wife and 1 son, together with 2 brothers, Georg, a tailor and Michael, a linen weaver, 3 persons to Hungary (Stader, #11862).

**FETZER** Matthäus, landlord, born 6.10.1755 in Bernstadt, N of Ulm, married 17.2.1778 in Reuti, S. Geislingen an der Steige, Eva UNSELD, Children - Angela born 1779, Johann born 1782, Leon born 1786, to Sekitsch/Hungary. Passed Vienna 29.5.1786, Evangelical, Farmer, 31 yrs., with wife, 2 sons and 1 daughter, with 20 Gulden, accompanied by maid Anna Katharina WEILLER, 6 persons to Hungary (Stader, #11865).

**FETZER** Michael, \* 1765, from Gingen/Göppingen-Württemberg, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**FETZER** Michael, weaver, \* 1765, from Gingen/Göppingen-Wü, 1786 in Sekitsch/Hungary, 1806 to Neuburg/Odessa RL: 54 (Stumpp, pp. 261/621).

**FETZER** Michael age 50, from Gingen/ Göppingen-Württembergto Sekitsch/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 180).

**FETZER** (Fezer) Michael, single, weaver's assistant, born 2.10.1765 in Gingen an der Fils, NW of Geislingen, in Sekitsch/Hungary, House No. 164, married 6.11.1786 in Neuwerbaß/Batshcka, Katharina Elisabetha BURKHEIM. Passed Vienna 17.8.1786, Evangelical, linen weaver, registered with brother Leonhard FETZER, later in Neuburg/Odessa, Russia (Stader, #11867).

**FETZER** Michael, Arrived Neuburg 1807 from Sekitsch/Ungarn (Gingen/Gö.=Wü). Neuburg Revisionsliste 1816 #54 (Stumpp, p. 261).

**FILIPPI** Nikolaus, from Daubach/Kreuznach, to Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, 262). SEE PHILIPPI.

**FLEMMER** Johann Christian, + 23 Jan 1854 Glückstal/Odessa, 41 yrs 6 mos 20 days, \* Bulkes/Hungary, 1883189/2 433 8 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FLEMMER** Johann Georg Philipp, + 24 Nov 1869 Glückstal/Odessa, 66 yrs 1 mo 9 dys, \* Bulkes/Hungary, 1884110/3 499 57 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FISCHER** Jakob Konrad, evangelic, (son of Konrad Fischer & Anna Elisabeth Nikol(in)) \*D-59964 Medenbach, Zimmermann, by Darmstadt, went to Galicia  
ENDERS, Anna Margaretha, evangelic, (daughter of Christoph Enders & Margaretha Cutel) \*D-55566 Kirschroth, southwest of Sobernheim, Rhineland Pfalz  
note: father of bride as wedding witness, Vienna 8 June 1784, WK189/44, 5 persons, married in Vienna, I, Evangelic rectory AB, 3 Jun 1784, ( Mi??-FI??) (Bourcy 238)  
wedding witness:  
Christoph Enders, \*D-55566 Kirschroth,  
Peter Bratner, \*D-66578 Schiffweiler (Lung, #049)

**FISCHER** Johann Heinrich, + 16 Jun 1843 Odessa, 45y.0m.0d., \* 1798 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Marie Elisabeth SCHMIDT nee JONAS from Neuburg/Odessa, 1882594/2 171 39 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Neuburg Revisionsliste 1816 #38 (Stumpp, pp. 263/620).

**FORSCH** Carl, + 13 Sep 1867 Freudental/Odessa, 67y. 5m. 6d., \* 7 Apr 1800, Torschau/Hungary, 1884091/3 101 36 PBN:29 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 26 Feb 1800, wife: Catharina KRAUSS (GRHS).

**FORSCH** Catharina, + 15 Oct 1858 Freudental/Odessa, 55y.3m.22d., \* 23 Jun 1803 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Friedrich Carl KRAUSS, 1884105/2 119 40 PBN:71 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FORSCH** Catharina, \* 14 Feb 1804 Torschau/Hungary, confirmed Dorn/Poland, husband: Lorenz SCHATZ (GRHS).

**FORSCH** Elisabetha Margaretha, + 23 Oct 1879 Freudental/Odessa, 73y.3m.0d.,  
\*Torschau/Hungary, husband Friedrich: JAUCH, 1895629/1 623 33 PBN:41 (St. Petersburg  
Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 22 Jul 1806 (GRHS).

**FORSCH** Johann Georg, + 22 Jul 1863 Freudental/Odessa, 66y.1m.1d., \* 21 Jun 1802,  
Torschau/Hungary, wife: Magdalena CHRISTMAN, 1884099/3 85 45 PBN:29 (St.  
Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 2 July 1797 (GRHS).

**FORST** Jakob, age 43, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236). SEE  
FORSCH.

**FRANK** Friedrich, house # 5, reformed, passed Vienna 4.10.1784, Ohrweiler, Pfalz, d.i.  
Horrweiler, Kr. Bingen, Rheinhessen, Rhl., 28 years old, married, 1 son, farmer. Entire  
family left in 1806 for Odessa region of Russia (Werbass 1785-1975).

**FRANK**, Heinrich and Johann, from Schwetzingen/Mannheim-Baden, to Torschau/Ungarn,  
then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**FRANK**, Heinrich, age 33, from Schwetzingen/Mannheim-Ba, via Torschau/Hungary to  
Freudental/Odessa RL: 28 (Stumpp, p. 573).

**FRANK** Heinrich, age 33, from Ba., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806  
(Mack, p. 235).

**FRANK** Johann Christoph, born about 1717, from Amorbach/Odenwald, S of Miltenberg,  
died 5.11.1784 in Torschau/Hungary, married 9.1.1775 in Schwetzingen/Pfalz, Anna  
Margaretha BIRLER, daughter of Weyland Ludwig B. Passed Vienna, 16.5.1784, farmer,  
Evangelical, 67 yrs., with wife 1 son, 1 daughter, 4 persons, to Hungary (Stader, #12788).

**FRANK** Johann, from Schwetzingen, Kr. Mannheim, Baden, ref., farmer, 4 persons,  
registered in Torschau 16.5.1784 (Lutz).

**FRANK** Nikolaus, house # 4, reformed, passed Vienna 4.10.1784, Ohrweiler, Pfalz, d.i.  
Horrweiler, Kr. Bingen, Rheinhessen, Rhl.; 40 years, married, 5 people, farmer, 2 sons, 1  
daughter (Werbass 1785-1975).

**FREI(Y)** Georg, Jakob, from Beihingen/Nagold Wurttemberg to Franzfeld/Ungarn then to  
Helenendorf/Kau (Stumpp, p. 79).

**FREI** Georg, Jakob, from Franzfeld/Hungary, 1817 in Helenendorf/South Caucasus  
(Stumpp, pp. 267/946). SEE FREY.

**FREI** Jakob, from Kirchenbollenbach, Kreis St. Wendl, Saarpfalz. He died in 1821 at the age  
of 68. His first wife was Katharina HUBERT. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Maria MAURER from  
Seilberg by Barburg a. d. Höh. She died in 1853 at the age of 76. (Stephan). SEE FREY.

**FREIER** Balthasar, age 49, from Kleinsteinhausen/Zweibrücken-Pfalz, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL: 24 (Stumpp, p. 573).

**FREIER** Balthasar, age 49, from Pf., via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**FREIER** Franz, passed Vienna June 1767, 6 persons from Constat/Moravia = Kunststadt by Boskowitz, to Gakowa/Hungary (Stader, #13091).

**FREIER** Johann Georg, stockingmaker, from Offenbach, married 29.11.1790 in the Lutheran Parish Ulm-Münster, Anna Regina RABIN, single, from Offenbach, underway to Hungary (Stader, #13092).

**FREUER** Catharina, +14 Feb 1835 Freudental/Odessa, 44y.0m.0d., \* Hungary, husband: Ernst WEISS, 1882645-1 354 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FREIMANN** Heinrich, from Hungary, 1817 in Helendorf/South Caucasus (Stumpp, p. 267).

**FREY** George, from Walldorf Baden to Torschau/Ungarn then to Kassel/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**FREY** Georg age 31 from Beihingen /Ludwigsburg-Württembergand Torschau/Ungarn with wife Christina who died 1813, and second wife Dorothea age 22 and daughter Katharina age 1. Neuburg Revisionsliste 1816 #21. 1805 arrived in Neuburg from Torschau/Ungarn (Beihingen/Lud-Wü) (Stumpp, p. 619)

**FREY** George, age 31 from Torschau/Ungarn (Beihingen/Lud-Wü) (Mack, p. 179).

**FREY** Jakob, Reformed, son of Johann Georg and Katharina born 5.12.1751 in Walldorf/Baden, from 1784 in Torschau/Batschka. Passed Vienna, 16.5.1784, farmer, Reformed, 33 yrs. with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter, 4 persons, to the Batschka (Stader, #13016).

**FREY** Jakob, #25 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**FREY** Jakob, from Walldorf, Kr. Heidelberg, Baden-Württ. Ref., farmer, 4 persons, registered in Torschau 16.5.1784 (Lotz).

**FREY** Katharina, formerly married to the deceased Michael GIESSER, in Torschau/Batschka, asked the son for the father's inheritance, from Walldorf/Baden, 1794 (Stader, #13040).

**FRISCH** Nikolaus and Peter to Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**FRISCH** Peter, \* 16.3.1801, wife: Marg. VOGEL, \* 7.3.1812, in Freudental/Odessa via Hungary (Stumpp, p. 270).

**FRISCH** Peter, + 23 Dec 1883 Kloestitz/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, 82y, 9m, 7d; widower, 1895615/2 606 43 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FRISCH** Sophie, + 7 Nov 1868 Neuburg/Odessa, 72 yrs 9 mos 26 dys, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Mattheus HOEHN, 1884110/3 151 2 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FRÜH** Adam, from Neunkirchen/Saar, wife Anna Maria GÄRTNER, 1786 in Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stader, #13601).

**FRÜH** Christian, 1786 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, wife Christina FREITAG, from Lützelstein near Zabern/Alsace (Stader, #13602).

**FRÜH** (Frühe) Franz Xaver, son of Johann F. and Maria Anna LEHMANN, from Neuhäusel/Schwarzach, W of Baden-Baden, from 1798 in Milititsch/Hungary, married 26.11.1796 in Schwarzach, Barbara HAG widow of Josef DORN, daughter of August and Rufina MAYER, born 8.4.1765 in Schwarzach, with 3 children by Josef DORN, children born in Milititsch, Franz 19.4.02, Ada 23.9.04 (Stader, #13603).

**FRÜH** Joh. Jakob, Sebastian, from Betzingen/Reutlingen-Württemberg to Peterstal/Od. (Stumpp, pp. 271).

**FRÜH** Johann Jakob, from Gingen an der Fils, NW of Geislingen, with wife Anna Barbara SCHOLL, from 1786 in Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stader, #13604).

**FUCHS** Anna Maria b. 1744 in Pferdsfeld (daughter of Franz Fuchs and Anna Marg. Schönheim) children: Joh. Wilhelm b. 15 Jan 1763, married 27 Apr 1786 E. Christina Schneider FUCHS, Anna Maria, Vienna on 11 Aug 1784, widow with 1 son b.1744 in Pferdsfeld. Parents Franz, shoe maker, in Pferdsfeld and Schönheim. Anna Maria from Meddersheim. Marriage cannot be proven. At marriage of son Johann Wilhelm, father given is Philipp Fuchs. Both of her brothers, Joh. Nickl. B. 24 Feb 1758 and Franz Philipp b. 11 Jul 1750, came to Hungary in 1785 and were settled in Werbaß. (Hefner).

**FUCHS** Georg Bernhard, protestant, farmer (son of Andreas Fuchs, farmer at Neckargemünd, and Eva Katharina Kain) b. 1759 in Neckargemünd, south east of Heidelberg married on 14 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Leopold church SPECHT, Maria Elisabeth, catholic (widow of Adam Stephan, sculptor at Neckargemünd) b. 1755 in Neckargemünd, south east of Heidelberg  
marriage witness: Christian Bayer, b. in Neudorf (Germany)  
marriage witness: Peter Staab, b. in Lautzenhausen (Lung, #060).

**FUCHS** Jakob, age 28, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 221).

**FUCHS** Jacob, + 2 Nov 1857 Peterstal/Odessa, 74y.8m.0d., \* 2 Mar 1783, Strudt, Elsass, widower, wife: Rosina ZECHMEISTER, 1884103/2 775 69 PBN:52 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FUCHS** Margaretha, + 11 Dec 1861 Güldendorf/Odessa , 69 yrs, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, widow, Peterstal colonist, 1884084/2 248 20 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FUCHS** Peter, catholic, farmer (son of Josef Fuchs, farmer [deceased] and Maria Magdalena Dene [deceased]) b. 1760 in Riesweiler, annexed to Blieskastel/Saar married on 3 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church RAUSCH, Anna Elisabeth, catholic b. 1752 in Altheim, annexed to Blieskastel/Saar (daughter of Peter Rausch, farmer, and Agnes Bersan [deceased]) marriage witness: Johann Schneid, b. in Gödenroth marriage witness: Friedrich Edel, b. in Ebersingen (Lung, #059).

**FUCHS** Peter, age 31 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p, 220).

**FUCHS** Peter, Jakob, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 35 (Stumpp, pp. 271/624/625).

**FUCHS** Peter, + 2 Jan 1854 Peterstal/Odessa, 68y.8m.23d., \* 10 Apr 1785, Dorf Strudt, Elsass, wife: Margaretha KLOSS, 1883189/2 733 64 PBN:52 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**FÜHRER** Jakob, reformed, from Neustadt a. d. Hardt Pfalz to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Worms/Odessa (Stumpp p. 79).

**FÜHRER** Jakob, shoe maker, reformed b. 1759 in Neustadt/Pfalz 13 Jul 1784 in Vienna, an old winegrower family in Neustadt. Jakob Führer in 1805 to Worms by Odessa, Russia (Hefner).

**GAIER** Jakob, \* 9.2.1802, from Oberixingen/Vaihingen-Württemberg, via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa 1804, then to Brienne/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 273).

**GÄRTNER** Jakob, b. 1735, reformed, 30 Jun 1784 in Vienna with wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters Emigrated from Neuburg am Rhein. A well known family there. Michael and Jakob Gärtner in 1806 to South Russia (Hefner).

**GÄRTNER** Michael and Jakob, from Neuburg/Germersheim Pfalz to Kis-Ker/Ungarn then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GAST** Agathe, \* 1766, + 1833, 1784 in Siwatz/Hungary, 1818 to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 274/555).

**GAST** Peter, \* 1780, + 1833, from Frickenhausen/Nürtingen-Wü, to Teplitz/Bessarabia 1817 via Siwatz/Hungary, Fr; Agathe (Stumpp, pp. 274/555).

**GATTLER** Anna Marie, + 16 Jun 1861 Freudental/Odessa, 76y.10m.5d., \* 12 Aug 1784, Hungary, husband: Adam FREUER, 1884084/2 279 25PBN:74 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GEISLER** Gotthelf (Gottfried), passed Vienna 18.6.1784, farmer and tailor, with wife and acquaintance Philipp LÜTTIGER (LISSIGER) from Leipzig, to the Banat (Lüttiger was from Alterheim/Pfalz) (Stader, #14671).

**GEISLER** Heinrich, born about 1743, from Harreshausen, NE of Dieburg/Hessen, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died 1791, wife Barbara WINTER (Stader, #14672).

**GEISLER** Heinrich, age 40, from Ba., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, 236).

**GEISSLER** Peter, + 15 Nov 1859 Odessa, \* 26 Oct 1790 Werbaß/Hungary, 69y.0m.20d., widower, 1884077/1 499 78 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 28 Oct 1790 Neuwerbaß, 1844 relocated to Odessa (GRHS).

**GEISSLER** Wilhelm, + 21 Jul 1846 Paris, \* Werbaß/Hungary, 1882638/1 7 13 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GEIST** Christian, + 23 Feb 1855, 67y 11m 0d, \* Tschervenka/Hungary, married, 1884075-1-466-019 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GEIST** Ludwig Johann, b. 1749 in Görsdorf/Elsass (son of Joh. Ludwig Geist and Anna Maria Hirschycher) married 4 May 1773 in Görsdorf RUMMENEY, Sus. Elisabeth, b. 1746 (daughter of Johann and \_\_?) at Vienna 29 Jul 1784. Wife, 4 sons and 1 daughter  
1<sup>st</sup> marriage to Sus. Elisabeth RummeneY, daughter of the former teacher in Görsdorf, Johann RummeneY. She died end of 1781.  
2<sup>nd</sup> marriage to Mar. Barb. Kunz, daughter of J. Martin Kunz from Preuschdorf.  
Children: Mar. Elisabeth b. 10 Dec 1775 in Görsdorf  
Georg Ludwig b. 26 Feb 1778 in Görsdorf  
Jakob Heinrich b. 27 Sep 1780, in Görsdorf, married Kath. Wagner  
Joh. Michael b. 31 Oct 1781 in Görsdorf  
Joh. Georg b. 2 Aug 1783 in Görsdorf (Hefner).

**GENTES** Nikolaus, age 25, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**GERBER** Catharina, + 30 May 1852 Teplitz/Bessarabia, Milititsch/Hungary, 51 y., married name: LUTZ, 1883185/1 191 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GERBER** Helena, + 23 Jun 1878 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Radz Milititsch/Hungary, husband: Tobias STAUB, 1895623/2 217 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GERBER** Johannes, from Durstel/Drulingen Elsaß to Kis-Ker/Ungarn then to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GERBER** Johannes, Juliane, Katharina, \* 1.5.1800, Magdalene, \*1810 in Ratz Milititsch/Hungary, Peter, from Durstel/Zabern-El, 1782 in Milititsch/Hungary, 1818 in Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 277).

**GERBER** Johannes, \* 1803, + 1877; Georg, \* 1776, + 1822, Julianne, Katharina, \* 1775, + 1832, from Durstel/Zabern-El, 1784 in Sekitsch/Hungary or Radz Milititsch/Hungary, in Teplitz/Bessarabia in 1817 (Stumpp, p. 555).

**GERBER** Magdalene, married SCHMAUDER, \* 1810 in Radz Milititsch/Hungary, in Teplitz/Bessarabia in 1817 (Stumpp, p. 555).

**GERBER** Nikolaus, son of J. Johann, b. 1757 in Durstel, Elsass  
At Vienna, 14 Oct 1785, 1 son, 1 daughter, and mother-in-law.  
Johann and Juliana Gerber in 1818 to Teplitz, Bessarabia (Hefner).

**GERBER** Peter, + 26 Apr 1852 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Durstel/Zabern Milititsch/Hungary, 44 y. 4 m. 5 d. (Stumpp p. 555), 1883/185/1 191 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GERBER** Philipp, protestant, farmer (son of Georg Gerber and Magdalena Enzminger) b. 1762 in Durstel, Krummes, Elsaß. remarks: settled in Sekitsch married 30 May 1786 in Vienna, Rosau church TAUS, Christina, protestant (daughter of Johann Adam Taus, farmer, and Elisabeth Trunner) b. 1763 in Eschberg, Elsaß  
marriage witness: Georg Gerber, b. in Durstel, d. 1821 in Sekitsch  
marriage witness: Johann Adam Taus, b. in Eschberg, d. 1787 in Sekitsch (Lung).

**GERHARD** Daniel b. 3 Feb 1772 in Erfenbach, d. 21 Nov 1838 in Neu Sivac  
(son of Johann and Anna Maria Kolter) married 7 Nov 1793 in Neu Sivac  
DIETRICH, Margaretha b. 2 Apr 1773 in Bosenbach, d. 4 Nov 1829 (daughter of Nikolaus and \_\_?)  
children: Anna Mar. Elisabeth. 26 Oct 1799, married Jak. Heinrich Weiland on 25 Nov 1819 (Hefner). [unclear if Weiland is name or means 'former/deceased' – where then Heinrich would be surname].

**GERHARD** Friedrich, age 31, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**GERHARD** Johann Andreas, Passed Vienna 3.8.1785, farmer, Evangelical, 40 yrs., with wife, 2 daughters, 4 persons, from Einkirchen/Zweibrück = Neunkirchen to Hungary (Stader, #14874). SEE GERHARDT.

**GERHARD** Kasper, 31 yrs., son of Johann Georg G. and Margaretha, from Mernes, E. of Bad Orb/Hessen, married 11.4.1787 in St. Josef's Parish, Vienna, Apollonia SIPPEL, 35 yrs., daughter of Kasper S. and Margaretha, from Aura, NW of Burgsinn, Unter-Franken, underway to Hungary (Stader, #14894).

**GERHARD** Kaspar b. 1752, Married 20 Nov 1775 in Vadkert, Hungary FENSTER, Kath. Elisabeth., b. 1752. Gerhard is in the catholic Church book, since the evangelic Church books don't start until 1785. About 1790 to Tschervenka. Children: Katharina b. 17 Jan 1777 in Vadkert, catholic church book; Kath. Elisabeth., b. 21 Jan 1786 in Vadkert, evangelic church book; Jul. Barbara b. 25 Dec 1786 in Vadkert; Anna Maria b. 6 Feb 1788 in Vadkert; Kathar. b. 4 Apr 1789 in Vadkert, married Gottl. Heinr. Wolf on 7 Apr 1807 (Hefner).

**GERHARD** Kaspar, catholic, farmer (son of Johann Georg Gerhard[deceased] and Margaretha \_\_,[deceased]) b. 1756 in Mernes, (annexed to Bad Soden-Salmünster) m. 11 Apr 1787 in Vienna, St. Josef church SIPPEL, Apollonia (daughter of Kaspar Sippel, daily wage earner in Aura [deceased] and Margaretha[deceased]) b. 1752 in Aura, Sinngrund by Obersinn.

marriage witness: Johann Georg Desch, b. in Burgjoß

marriage witness: Johann Adam Ulrich, b. in Obersinn (Lung, #066).

**GERHARD** Nikolaus, age 43, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 236).

**GERHARDT** Adam came from Schneefeld in the Dutchy of Zweibrücken, according to the church book. He died in 1839 at the age of 62. His wife was Maria \_? (Stephan).

**GERHARDT** Johann, Reformed, born 1.1.1751 in Erfenbach, NW of Kaiserslautern, from 1785 in Neu Siwatz/Hungary, House No. 126, died 3.4.1806, married ... in Erfenbach, Anna Maria KOLTER, Reformed, born 1.6.1750 in Erfenbach, died 16.12.1811, child born in Erfenbach, Daniel 3.2.1772, children born in Neu Siwatz, Margaretha 1.1.1785, Johann 15.3.1789, Peter Jakob 17.10.1790, Friedrich Johann 17.3.1793 (Stader, #14892).

**GERHARDT** Lazarus, from Neunkirchen by Potzberg, SE of Kusel/Pfalz, wife Maria Christina LAUTERBACH, 2 daughters, 1786 in Bulkes/Hungary (Stader, #14896).

**GERHARDT** Lazarus came from Neunkirchen by Zweibrücken according to settlement records. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Maria Christina LAUTERBACH. He arrived with two daughters. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was widow NAGEL (Stephan).

**GERHOLDT** Josef/Andreas b. 1780 in Liebling. Married (2<sup>nd</sup>) in Maglic/Bulkes on 16 Feb 1800 SCHATZ, Anna Maria (Stephan).

**GERMANN** Friedrich, from Bischheim/Kirchh'bld. Pfalz, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GERMANN** Johann, from Raumbach/Kreuznach Rheinland, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GERMANN** Johann, from Raumbach/Meissenheim, 1782 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 277).

**GERSTHEIMER** Johann, from Waldhambach/Saarunion-Elsaß, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GERSTHEIMER** Johann, from Hambach/Saargmünd-El, via Klein-Ker/Hungary to Odessa (Stumpp, p. 277).

**GEYER**, 1796 in Sekitsch, descent from Harskirchen/Elsaß and Darány/Ungarn (Sandles).

**GEYER** Christian, \* 23 Oct 1799 Tscherwenka/Hungary, wife: Catharina SCHATZ (GRHS).

**GEYER** Jakob, from Gersheim/Saarland Saarland to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Brienne/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GEYER** Jakob, \* 14.7.1848, in Hungary, then to Brienne/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 278).

**GEYER** Jakob b. 1770, d. 21 Sep 1822 in Tscherwinka, reformed, married **KÖHL**, Elisabeth b. 1775, d. 23 Dec 1837 evangelic.  
Children: Johann Nikolaus b. 13 Oct 1799, married 21 Oct 1819 Krieger Mar. Elisabeth Reinhardt. By memories of Mr. Dipl. Farmer Nikolaus Geyer, the Geyers emigrated from Baranya to Tscherwenka. Perhaps they came to Hungary from Elsaß before the great emigration of protestants before 1784. During the movement in settling many Elsaß families in Tscherwinka and Sekitsch, there was a Geyer line, according to the Sekitsch OS book, from Darany to Sekitsch. Church books of Darany only proof that a Nikolaus Geyer from Barcs did the table maker work for the new parish house of Darany. Marriages of the first three generations with wives from Elsaß, Köhl, Krieger and Schmidt, makes the presumption that the familie Geyer also comes from Elsaß. There it is a popular name. A Johann Köhl died on 1 Oct 1784 in the winter quarters. At age 40, Elisabeth could have been his daughter who settled in Tscherwenk with her mother and siblings. Köhl is a popular name around Weinburg, Elsaß (Hefner).

**GEYER** Johann, 39 yrs., carpenter, son of Christoph G. and Margaretha KÖNIG, from Oberlinxweiler, SW of St. Wendel/Saar, married 10.5.1785 in St. Josef's Parish, Vienna, Anna Maria SIMON, 33 yrs. daughter of Nikolaus S. and Agnes TILL, from Grügelborn by Oberkirchen, NE of St. Wendel, underway to Hungary (Stader, #14476).

**GEYER** Johann, reformed, born around 1770, died 21.9.1822 in Tscherwenka/Hungary. His father must have been Peter G., he emigrated as a craftsman. Married 22.1.1793 in Tscherwenka to reformed Elisab. KEHL(Kohl). Their child: Nikolaus born 13.10.1799, brought a soapboiler to his considerable property. Our ancestor Geyer was a large land holder (Vetter & Keiper).

**GEYER** Johann, catholic, carpenter (son of Christoph Geyer, farmer [deceased] and Margaretha König) b. 1746 in Oberlinxweiler (annexed to St. Wendel/Saar) married 10 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church SIMON, Anna Maria, catholic (daughter of Nikolaus

Simon, carpenter [deceased] and Agnes Till} b. 1757 in Grügelborn (annexed to Freisen, north east of St. Wendel/Saar)  
marriage witness: Johann Mathies, b. in Wustweiler  
marriage witness: Johann Blum, b. in St. Wendel (Lung, #067).

**GEYER** Johannes of Aspisheim resettled in Schowe/Hungary (Vetter & Keiper).

**GEYER** Ladislaus Heinrich, merchant b. 20 Mar 1883 , d. 17 Jan 1964 in Tschervenka (son of Ludwig and Hoffmann, Wilhelmina married 15 May 1909 DIENER, Theresia b. 4 Dec 1887, d. 22 Jan 1956 (daughter of Andreas and Judt, Katharina  
children: Ladislaus, doctor, b. 14 Feb. 1910  
Ferdinand, b. 25 Nov 1912, married Wambacher, Maria  
Dr. Ladislaus Geyer, doctor, died after long years of war imprisonment in Russia on 25 Nov 1961 in St. Joseph, Steyermark, Austria (Hefner).

**GLABE** Johann, age 48, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220). SEE KLABE.

**GLABE** Johann, 1805 to Peterstal/OD; RL: 40 (Stumpp, pp. 279/625). See KLABE.

**GLAESER** Christine, + 4 Dec 1862 Freudental/Odessa, 63y.5m.24d., \* 11 Jun 1799, Hungary, married name: NEUMULLER, 1884095/3 96 80 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Christina \* 10 Jun 1799 Sektisch/Hungary, husband: Christian NEUMUELLER (GRHS). SEE GLASER.

**GLAESER** Margaretha, + 25 Mar 1861 Freudental/Odessa, 63y.0m.14d., \* 12 Mar 1798 in Hungary, married name: BECKER, 1884084/2 278 16 PBN:13 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GLASER** Anna Margaretha, \* 23 Nov 1805 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Geogr Michael ENTZY (GRHS).

**GLASER** Christina Barbara, + 12 Aug 1843 Freudental/Odessa, 39y.2m.0d., \* Sektisch/Hungary, husband: Johann Nicolaus NEUMULLER, 1882594/2 298 38 PBN:165 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Barbara \* 10 Jun 1804 Sektisch/Hungary (GRHS).

**GLASER** Daniel, age 32, from Meisenheim/Koblenz, via Sektisch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL: 62 (Stumpp, p. 575).

**GLASER** Daniel, age 32, from Pf., via Sektisch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**GLASER** Karl, Jacob and Daniel, from Meisenheim/Kreuznach, Rheinland, to Sektisch/Ungarn, the to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GLASER** Karl Jakob, from Meisenheim/Zweibrücken-Pf, 1782 in Sekitsch/Hungary, 1807 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 62 (Stumpp, p. 279).

**GLASER** Karl Jacob, 1785 in Sekitsch/Hungary, farmer and tanner, 50 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 1 son, 3 persons, from Meisenheim/Glan, Rhein-Pfalz, to Hungary (Stader, #15356).

**GLEISER** Christian, age 58 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**GOTTFRIED** Konrad, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary. Passed Vienna 17.5.1784, farmer, Evangelical, 50 yrs., with wife and Johann RIEDER, 4 persons from Rugem in the Mittel-Pfalz = Ruchheim E. of Ludwigshafen, to Hungary (Stader, #15769).

**GOTTFRIED** Konrad, from Ruchheim, Kr. Ludwigshafen, Baden-Württ., ref., farmer, 8 persons, registered in Torschau 1784 (Lotz).

**GOTTFRIED** Konrad, #199 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**GOTTFRIED** Michael, from Ruchheim/Ludwigshafen-Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79).

**GOTTFRIED** Michael, Konrad, from Ruchheim/Ludwigshafen-Pf, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1804 in Freudental/Odessa; RL: 26 (Stumpp, p. 281).

**GROSS** Peter, born about 1753-54, from 1786 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died 1801, wife Maria EDINGER. Passed Vienna 2.5.1786, Reformed, farmer, 33 yrs. with wife, 1 son, 1 daughter, 60 Gulden, 4 persons from Bossenheim/ Zweibruch = Bosenheim, E of Bad Kreuzbach/Rhein-Pfalz, to Hungary (Stader, #16615).

**GROSS** Peter, from Bosenbach/Kusel-Pfalz, 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1805 to Peterstal/Odessa; RL:34 (Stumpp, p. 285/624).

**GROSS** Peter age 31 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**GROSS** Peter, +14 Jan 1851 Odessa, 69y.7m.0d., \*14 May 1781 Werbaß/Hungary, wife: Magdalena, from Peterstal/Odessa, 1883181/1 42 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GRUEBELE** Marie Katharine, + 12 Nov 1864 Großliebental/Odessa, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, 64 yrs 2 mos 20 dys, widow, 1884124/2 167 85 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**GUTSCHE** Gottlieb, \*1796, aus Preußen, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Dennewitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HAAS** Johann Georg, catholic, farmer (son of Georg Haas, farmer at Eberstein and Ursula \_\_\_?) b. 1755 in Haueneberstein (annexed to Baden Baden) d. in Lippa on 19 Oct 1785, Lippa in Banat, married 15 Jun 1785 in Vienna, St. Leopold church FREBIG, Margaretha, catholic b. 1759 in Ortenberg [second marriage on 10 Jan 1786 in Lippa to Joh. Eschemann] (daughter of Sebastian, iron smith at Ortenburg, and Maria Anna \_\_\_?)  
Marriage witness: Georg Durner b. in Inningen  
Marriage witness: Ferdinand Waldberger (Lung, #080).

**HAAS** Margaretha, + 28 Jul 1843 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, 39y 9m, wife of Philipp HEDERICH, 1882594/2 380 21 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HAAS** Wilhelm, on the emigrant list of 1801 a tradesmen to No. 97, to Franzfeld/Banat (Hefner).

**HALASCH** Joseph, age 31 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236). See HARSCH.

**HÄMBACH** Jakob, from Hungary (Stumpp, p. 292). SEE HEIMBACH.

**HARICH(G)** Nikolaus, from Diemeringen/Drulingen-Elsaß, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HARICH** Nikolaus, from Diemeringen/Drulingen-El, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1805 to Südrußland (Stumpp, p. 293).

**HARICH** Nikolaus, from Dirmingen, Kr. Ottweiler, Saar, ev., farmer, 6 persons, registered in Torschau 1784 (Lotz).

**HARSCH** Heinrich Jacob, + 29 Jan 1856 Freudental/Odessa, 58y.4m.29d., \* 1 Sep 1797 Sekitsch/Hungary, wife: Carolina SIMON, 1884100/2 79 10 PBN:97 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 19 Aug 1797 (GRHS).

**HARSCH** Paul, from Herdwangen SW of Pfullendorf, wished to marry in Neusatz/Hungary in 1802 (Stader, #18335).

**HARTENSTEIN** Heinrich, age 40, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1808 (Mack, p. 236).

**HASE** Christine, + 4 Feb 1835 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, 34y, married name SCHEUFELE, 1882645/2 80 19 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HÄTTERLE** Andreas, from Unkenbach/Kirchheimbolanden-Pfalz, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Franzfeld/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 79). SEE HEDERLE/HETTERLE.

**HÄTTERLE** Andreas, from Unkenbach/Kirchheimbolanden-Pfalz, in Torschau/Hungary, 1807 to Franzfeld/Odessa; RL: 7 (Stumpp, pp. 290/569). SEE HEDERLE/HETTERLE.

**HÄTTERLE** Andreas, age 35, from Pf., via Hungary to Franzfeld/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 254). SEE HEDERLE/HETTERLE.

**HÄTTIG** Christian, from Böhringen/Ulm Württemberg, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Katzbach/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HEBER** Jakob, from Ossweil/Ludwigsburg-Württemberg, to Liebling/Ungarn then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HEBER** Jakob, from Oßweil/Ludwigsburg-Wü, to Hungary, 1807 to Glückstal/Odessa; RL: 38 (Stumpp, p. 296).

**HEDRICH/HEYDRICH** Philipp Johann \*1760? in Gaugrehweiler, Son of \_\_\_\_\_ married 12 April 1785 in Batschsentivan Katharina Frick b. 1761? in Duchroth, daughter of Heinrich and \_\_\_\_\_ in Wien on 21 September 1784, single, came with Peter Steinmetz from Gaugrehweiler. Went 1816 to Teplitz, Bessarabia. The Fricks came through Wien in December 1784, emigrated from Odernheim, were not born there (Hefner).

**HEDRICH** Philipp, from Gaugrehweiler/Rockenhs. Pfalz to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HEER** Dorothea, + 6 Feb 1878 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 74y.11m.9d., Hungary, husband: Jacob SCHATZ, 1895624/1 547 1 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HEER** Gottlieb, \* 22.12.1827, in Franzfeld/Hungary, + 1879; Fr.:Elis. WINKLER, \* 9.1.1837 in Lichtental/Bessarabia; S.: Jakob, \* 6.3.1860 in Sarata/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 297).

**HEER** Gottlob, + 25 Feb 1834 Franzfeld/Odessa, 33y.0m.0d., \* Liebling/Hungary, 1882643-1 72 11 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HEER** Johannes, \* 10 Dec 1793 Leiblingen/Hungary, wife: Anna Marie RENNER (GRHS).

**HEER** Joh. Martin, from Pfalzgrafenweiler/Freudenstadt-Württemberg, to Sarata/Bessarabia 1822, via Hungary (Stumpp, p. 297).

**HEER** Martin, \* 1767, from Altensteig/Calw-Württemberg, 1806 to Franzfeld/Odessa via Liebling/Hungary (1786), then to Sarata/Bessarabia; RL:3; wife: Margaretha HANSIN, \* 1776, + 1.6.1823, (Stumpp, p. 297).

**HEER** Martin, farmer, S. d. Martin, \* 26.5.1798, in Liebling/Hungary; Fr.: Maria Agnes STEIMLE, \* 11.10.1803 in Wildberg CALC-Württemberg, + 1878; S.: Martin, \* 19.5.1840, in Sarata/Bessarabia; Joh. Michael, \* 12.12.1843 (Stumpp, p. 297).

**HEER** Martin, + 24 Jun 1871 Sarata/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, 1884125/2 211 26 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HEGEL** Gottfried, to Kutzora/Ungarn, then to Neudorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HEGER** Georg, age 48, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 221).

**HEILENDORF (HEIDORF)** Christian, age 33 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**HEIMBACH** Jakob, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HEIMBACH** Jakob, from Torschau/Hungary, 1805 (Stumpp, 299).

**HEINTZ** Jakob Philipp b. 27 Jun 1749 in Frauenberg/Reichenbach, d. 14 Feb 1823 in Tscherwenka (son of Melchior and Anna Elisab. Heidrich) married before 1779 1<sup>st</sup> wife Mar. Elisab. STAUD, b. 20 Mar 1738 in Bosen (daughter of Christof and Anna Maria) at Vienna 21 Sep 1784, wife, w sons “with mother-in-law Kath. Staudin”. The wife of Phil. Jakob, Mar. Elisab. Staud, was the widow of Joh. Leopold Bauer from Tahlfang. Her father was teacher in Bosen. She was 11 years older than Phil. Jakob and assumably died soon in Tscherwenka. 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Anna Elisab. GRIMM, widow of Jakob Götche from Frauenberg. It was her 3 marriage.

Children: Georg Jakob b. 24 Sep 1779 in Frauenberg, married Salomea Hessler  
Joh. Bernhard b. 28 Nov 1782 in Frauenberg (Hefner).

**HEINTZ** Johann Melchior el \* Frauenberg 03.01.1723  
Married Frauenberg 06.02.1748 Heydrich, Anna Elisabeth (Stephan).

**HEINTZ** Melchior Johann, cooper, b. 3 Jan 1723 in Frauenberg/Reichenbach (son of Hermann and A. Kath. Schmidt married 6 Feb 1748 in Reichenbach HEIDRICH, Anna Elisabeth b. 14 Feb 1730 in Frauenberg, d. 24 Jul 1776 (daughter of Georg Daniel and Anna Katharina Simons). Widower Melchior Heintz secretly left with his still single children and went to his son Philipp Jakob who had passed through Vienna with his family on 21 Sep 1784.

Children: Phil. Jakob b. 7 Jun 1749 in Frauenberg, m. before 1779 1<sup>st</sup> wife M. Elis. Staud  
Married 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Anna Elisab. Grimm in Tscherwenka.

Sof. Christina b. 24 Aug 1754 in Frauenberg

Joh. Phil. Peter b. 17 Nov 1763 in Frauenberg, married S. M. Hoschstrasser

Phil. Karl b. 2 Oct 1767 in Frauenberg

Georg Peter b. 9 Jan 1771 in Frauenberg (Hefner).

**HEINZ** Heinrich, protestant, Heins, shoe maker (son of Peter H. and Eva Maria \_\_\_ ?)  
b. 1752 in Nassau, Saarbrücken region m. 8 Jun 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church JOHANN,  
Maria Barbara, protestant (daughter of Christian J., farmer, and Margaretha \_\_\_ ?) b. 1759 in  
Nassau, Saarbrücken region

marriage witness: Heinrich Staade

marriage witness: Johann Früh, b. in Neunkirchen/Saar, d. in Kischker, Hungary

remark: "Nassau-Saarbrückisch" was a part of Saarland and a part of the "Krummen Elsaß".

No settlement indication, popular name in Bulkes, Maglic. (Lung, #086).

**HEINZ** Melchior, age 50, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**HEINZ** Melchior, age 50, wife Eva (Stumpp, p. 624).

**HEINZ** Michael, age 24, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**HEINZ** Michael, + 23 Jun 1867 Peterstal/Odessa, 76y.8m.13d., \* 10 Oct 1790 Hungary, wife: Christine THORMEYER, 1884091/3 102 10 PBN:30 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HEINZ** Michael, age 24, wife Christina (Stumpp, p. 624).

**HEINZ** Michael, + 23 Jun 1867 Peterstal/Odessa, 76y.8m.13d., \* 10 Oct 1790 Hungary, wife: Christine THORMEYER, 1884091/3 102 10 PBN:30 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HEITZMANN** Franz Anton, son of Johann H. and Magdalena SPITZ, born 7.9.1729 in Mühlenbach, SE of Haslach/Schwarzwald, from 1762 in Hodschag/Hungary, died 18.10.1770, married 14.4.1761 in Biberach/Kinzig, Luitgardis HERMANN, child born in Hodschag, Elisabeth 8.10.1764 (Stader, #19804).

**HEITZMANN** (Haitzmann, Heiczmann) Johann Georg, born about 1737, from 1760 in Apatin/Hungary, 1763-1765 in Filipowa/Hungary, marriage I, 18.5.1760 in Apatin, Margaretha WILHELM, widow of Johann Georg NIEDERLÄNDER, marriage II in Filipowa, Theresia GRÄFF, daughter of Michael G. and Anna SCHNEIDER, born about 1757-59, Children 1 born ?, 2 in Filipowa, 3 in Bukin?, Anna 1762, Michael 9.2.1763, Martin 1779. Passed Vienna in June 1765, from the German Reich, to Filipowa/Hungary (Stader, #19806).

**HEIZMANN** Georg, age 65, from Els. via Sekitsch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**HEIZMANN** Georg, + 19 Jul 1864 Freudental/Odessa, 59y.7m.1d., \* 18 Dec 1804, Batscha/Hungary, shoemaker, wife: Catharina Carolina ZIEGLER 1884123/4 135 22 PBN:37 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HEMMERICH** Maria Sophia, \* 9 Oct 1804 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Christiam MOSER (GRHS). SEE HIMMERICH/HIMRICH.

**HEPFER**, 1796 in Sekitsch (Sandles).

**HEPFER** Konrad and Gottfried, from Neuhausen/Tuttlingen Wurtemberg to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Johannestal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HEPFER** Conrad, Gottfried, Jakob, Johann, Joh. Georg, Johannes, Ursula, from Neuhausen/Tuttlingen-Wü, 1817 to Johannestal/Odessa via Sekitsch/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 302).

**HERMANN** Adelheid, \* 1795, in Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 80).  
SEE HERRMANN.

**HERMANN** Johann came from Nehren in Württemberg. He was a farmer and came with 5 people. He died 1830 at the age of 71 (Stephan).

**HERMANN** Johann, catholic, table maker apprentice (son of Christian H, cartwright and (royal?) hunter and Franzika Neukrieger [deceased]) b. 1757 in Mülheim am Rhein – Buchheim or “Volkmarsen”. remarks: see marriage witness for Legran married 7 Sep 1784 in Vienna, St. Josef church  
KILLIAN, Anna Maria, catholic (daughter of Jakob K., table maker, and Anna Maria Keller [deceased] b, 1761 in Wentzweiler, Kreis Forbach (Lung, #088).

**HERMANN** Magdalena, +21 Jan 1881 Glückstal/Odessa, 74 years 11 mo. 20 days, \* Bulkes/Hungary, husband: Michael, 1897592/2 165 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HERMANN** Michael Johann, Cartwright, reformed b. 1750 in Knittlingen (son of Joh. Jakob and \_\_?) married 9 Feb 1778 in Knittlingen HÜSSER, Dorothea b. 1755 in Karlsruhe-Rüppur (daughter of Melchior and \_\_?) not recorded in Vienna emigrated from Knittlingen. Son of master Cartwright Jakob Hermann, married to Doroth. Hüsser, “from Rippurg in the sovereign marquise of Baden-Durlach”, today Karlsruhe-Rüppur  
children: Anna Christina b. 27 Dec 1784 in Knittlingen  
Sofia b. 26 Mar 1781 in Knittlingen, married Reinhard Mäurer on 9 Feb 1802  
Joh.Jakob b. 13 Aug 1784 in Knittlingen  
Remark: “emigrant”. Went to Werbass. In one of the ancestral passports Dorothea Wacker is named as mother. Perhaps she is married a 2<sup>nd</sup> time to a Wacker? (Hefner).

**HERRMANN** Adelheid, \* 1795, in Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 304). SEE HERMANN.

**HERRMANN** Adelheid, \*1775, from Belsen/Tübingen to Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 304).

**HERRMANN** Gabriel, + 20 Jan 1860, \* Dennewitz, \* Hungary, 90y; married, 1884080/1 327 5 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HERRMANN** Magdalena, +21 Jan 1881, 74y 11m 20d, \*Bulkes/Hungary, widow of Michael HERRMANN, 1897592-2-165-008 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HERT** Heinrich, age 48, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**HERT** Michael, from Assweiler/Drulingen Elsaß, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Straßburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HERT** Michael, wife Magdalena STEB, he died 16.11.1798 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, children Georg Friedrich 1768, Katharina. Passed Vienna 15.10.1785, farmer and tailor, Evangelical, 50 yrs., with wife, 1 son, 1 daughter, 4 persons, from Assweiler/Nasssau = Assweiler, NE of Drulingen/Alsace, to Hungary (Stader, #20730).

**HERTH** Catharina, \* 27 Nov 1797 Torschau/Hungary, + 9 Aug 1852, husband: Jacob RENSCHLER (GRHS).

**HERTH** Elisabetha, \* 17 May 1802 Torschau/Hungary, + 3 Apr 1866, husband: Franz ROTHENBERGER (GRHS).

**HERTZ** Peter, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary. Passed Vienna 22.5.1784, farmer, Evangelical, 21 yrs. with wife, 1 son, 3 persons from Kronberg/Zweibrück = Cronenberg W of Lauterecken, Pfalz to the Hungary (Stader, #20772). SEE HERZ.

**HERZ** Peter, from Cronenberg, Kr. Kusel, Phld-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 3 persons, registered in Torschau 1784 (Lotz).

**HETTERLE** Andreas, ev., \* 1805, from Unkenbach/Kirchheimbolanden-Wü, to Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1805 to Franzfeld/Odessa; RL:7. Listed in Klöstitz/Bessarabia in 1815 (Stupp, pp. 305/526).

**HETTERLE** Andreas, +28 Dec 1864 Kloestitz, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, 59y; married, 1884124/2 428 42 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). SEE HÄTTERLE/HEDERLE.

**HILONG** Nikolaus, age 32 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220). SEE HUSSONG.

**HILONG** Nikolaus, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 18 (Stumpp, pp. 307/624). SEE HUSSONG.

**HIMMERICH**, Konrad, age 46, from Ba., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**HIMMERICH** Philipp Simon, + 21 Mar 1882 Freudental/Odessa, first wife: Catharina NEUFERT, second wife: Elisabeth VIX, 80y.4m.12d., \* 9 Nov 1801 Torschau/Hungary, 1895610-1 679 8 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives) (GRHS).

**HIMRICH** Adam, +19 Nov 1852 Freudental/Odessa, 53y.9m.15d., \* 1799, Torschau/Hungary, wife: Regina JAUCH, 1883185/1 101 37 PBN:102 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HEMMERICH** Adam, \* 16 Feb 1799 (GRHS). SEE HIMRICH.

**HIRSCH** Anton, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:39 (Stumpp, p. 308).

**HIRSCH** Elisabetha, + 26 Oct 1836 Peterstal/Odessa, 75y.10m.0d., Torschau/Hungary, widow, husband: Georg, 1882646-2 31 27 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HIRSCH** Georg, 1811, 56 from Östringen/Bruchsal-Ba, + 1813 (Stumpp, p. 625).

**HIRSCH** Johann, Reformed, born 25.9.1757, arrived in 1792 from Vadkert/Komitat Pest (Hungary) in Neu Siwatz/Batschka where he died 20.8.1842, wife Katharina Margaretha MÜLLER, Reformed, born 1.1.1765 died 27.8.1829, children Jakob 1.11.1784, Gertrud 1.10.1786, Katharina 1.1.1794, Johann Peter 15.6.1795, Christina Elisabetha 4.3.1799, Maria Elisabetha 29.3.1809 (Stader #21413).

**HIRSCH** Joh. Anton, \* 1812, Karl, \* 1821, via Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa. Listed in Friedenstal/Bessarabia in 1834 (Stumpp, p. 517).

**HIRSCH** Kunigunde, + Jun 1855 Peterstal/Odessa, 61y.2m.2d., \* 20 Apr 1794 Werbaß/Hungary, husband: Philipp PFAFF, 1884075/1 197 53 PBN:136 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HIRSCH** Magadalena, + 16 Jan 1845 Helenental/Odessa, 65y.0m.8d., \* Hungary, married name: GIMBEL, 1882636/1 349 63 PBN:145 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HIRSCH** Philipp Heinrich, \* 1789, in Hungary, listed in Friedenstal/Bessarabia in 1834 (Stumpp, p. 517).

**HIRCH** Philipp Jakob, from Östringen/Bruchsal-Ba, 1809 to Peterstal/Od (Stumpp, pp. 308/625).

**HISSUNG** – See HUSSUNG

**HOCK** Nikolaus, \* 1788 from Enzweihingen/Vaihingen-Württemberg, to Teplitz/Bessarabia 1818, via Neu Siwatz/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 308).

**HOCK** Nikolalus, \* 1788, from Enzweihingen/Vaihingen-Wü, 1785 in Neu Siwatz/Hungary; Fr.: Elisabeth, geb. KÖLLNER, \* 1798, + 1850, from Rasunana/Moldau, listed in Teplitz/Bessarabia in 1817 (Stumpp, p. 556).

**HOEHN** Mattheus, + 27 Oct 1868 Neuburg/Odessa, 74 yrs 6 mos 22 dys, \* 1794 Bulkes/Hungary, 1884092/1 140 9 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Son-in-law of Nikolaus Friesch (Frisch). Neuburg Revisionsliste 1816 #37/40 (Stumpp, pp. 309/620). SEE HÖHN.

**HOF(F)MEISTER** Johann, from Bondorf/Böblingen Württemberg, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Bergdorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HÖGEL** Gottfried, from Banat (Kutzora)/Hungary, 1807 in Elsaß/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 309).

**HOHN** Eva, + 12 Mar 1856 Beresina/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, husband Martin, 1884101/1 382 52 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HÖHN (HOEHN)** Michael, Matthäus, from Elsenz/Sinsheim-Ba, 1810 to Neuburg/Od; RL 37 (Stumpp, pp. 309/620).

**HÖHN (HOEHN)** Sophie, maiden name FRISCH, born in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died 7 November 1868 in Neuburg at the age of 72 yrs 9 mos 26 days, husband was Matthäus (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HOLLISCH** Samuel, + 16 Mar 1860 Kischinew, \* Neusatz/Hungary, 76y; clockmaker, 1884080/1 479 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HÖR** Joh. Philipp of Saarbrücken/Burbach. Passed Vienna 28.6.1784, born 23.7.1754 in Burbach, confirmed 1768 in Malstatt/Saarbr., father Daniel H., mother Anna Eva KUNCKEL. Joh. married Anna Cathar. LORZENZ 25.1.1774 in Malstatt, Anna born 12.9.1755 in Burbach, confirmed 1769 in Malstatt, her father Joh. Nickel LORENZ, mother Maria Margar. JÜLICH. (Joh. Philipp Hör is brother-in-law to Tschervenka/Hungary settler Nikolaus LORENZ). Children are Maria Charlotta born 23.5.1776 in Burbach, Joh. Adam born 23.7.1779 in Burbach and Maria Cathar. born 16.4.1781 in Burbach (Vetter & Keiper). SEE HEER.

**HUBER** Jakob Friedrich, house #251, was church elder, Presbyterian (Werbass 1785-1975).

**HUBER** Johann Jakob, house # 82, 6 persons, 2 sons, 2 daughters (Werbass 1785-1975).

**HUMANN**, 1796 in Sekitsch (Sandles).

**HUMANN** Heinrich, age 26 from Weyer/Zabern-El via Sektisch/Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa RL: 4 (Stumpp, p. 623).

**HUMANN** Heinrich age 26, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**HUMANN** Johann Adam, son of Theobold H., b. before 1734, from Ernolsheim/Alsace, from 1785 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, married 26.2.1754 in Ernolsheim, Anna Margaretha RUSCHER, daughter of Hans Peter R. from Ernolsheim, marriage II 4.2.1780 in Ernolsheim,

Anna Katharina GEISS, widow of Paul GOLDSCHMID, children born in Ernolsheim, Katharina Margaretha 22.3.1755, Johann Michael 10.6.1756, Anna Katharina 9.10.1759, Johann Peter 18.11.1761, Johann Michael 6.2.1764, Anna Margaretha 17.10.1766, Rosina Dorotea 3.10.1769. Passed Vienna 14.10.1785, farmer, Evangelical, 40 yrs., with wife, 2 daughters, 4 persons, to Hungary (Stader, #22987).

**HUMANN** Katharina, + 16 Mar 1841 Grossliebental/Odessa, \* Sekitsch/Hungary, 43 yrs, husband: Jakob LITZ, 1883192/2 28 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HUMANN** Nikolaus, \* 2.6.1795, from Weyer/Drulingen-Elsaß, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HUMANN** Nikolaus, \* 2.6.1795, from Weyer/Zabern-El, via Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa; RL:4 (Stumpp, p. 315).

**HUMANN** Nikolaus, \* 22.6.1795, Joh. Adam, from Weyer/Zabern-Pf via Sekitsch/Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa, listed in Friedenstal/Bessarabia in 1834, listed in Helenental/Odessa in 1838 (Stumpp, pp. 517/600).

**HUMANN** Nikolaus, + 29 Sep 1852 Friedenstal/Bessarabia, \*Sekitsch/Hungary, 57 y. 3 m. 6 d., from Peterstal, 1883185/1 193 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HUMANN** Paul age 53, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**HUMANN** Paul, age 53, wife Anna (Stumpp, p. 624).

**HUMMEL** Elisabetha, \* 1799 in Lidling/Hungary [probably Liebling], + 14 April 1878 Neuburg (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HUMMEL** Marie, \*1795 Torschau/Hungary, + 10 May 1837 Großliebental/Odessa. name husband: Johannes KLEMMER (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HUSSONG** Nikolaus, from Waldhambach/Drulingen Elsaß, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HUSSONG** Nikolaus, from 1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 15.10.1785, farmer and weaver, Evangelical, 25 yrs., with wife, 1 son, 3 daughters, accompanied by his brother-in-law, 7 persons from Waldhambach/Alsace = Waldhambach, N of Drulingen/Alsace, to Hungary (Stader, #23179). SEE HILONG.

**HUSSONG** Nikolaus Johann, master weaver b. 31 Mar 1872 in Waldhambach/Els (son of Philipp and A. Marg. Becker) married 11 Nov 1778 in Waldhambach to WEIL, Kath. Barb b. 1750 in Waldhambach (daughter of Jakob and A. Barbara Haberstich)

at Vienna on 15 Oct 1785, with wife, 1 son and 3 daughters, "with his brother-in law". This could have been a brother (Adam?) of his wife's. Children: Kath. Marg., b. 26 Apr 1781 in Waldhambach

Kath. Barbara b. 20 Feb 1783 in Waldhambach

Joh. Philipp b. 2 Nov 1784 in Waldhambach

One daughter is missing (Hefner).

**HUSSONG (HISSUNG)** Philipp, from 1785 in Tscherwneka/Batschka. Passed Vienna 15.10.1785, farmer, Evangelical, 35 yrs., with wife, 2 sons, 4 daughters, 8 persons, from Assweiler and der Nass = Asswiler, NE of Drulingen/Alsace, to Hungary (Stader #23180).

**HUSSONG** Philipp Johann, mason/sculptor, b. 8 Oct 1750 in Waldhambach/Els, d. 29 Jun 1794 (son of Philipp and A. Marg. Becker married 28 Jan 1773 in Waldhambach/Els KÖPPEL, Anna Barbara b. 3 Jan 1751 in Puberg, Els, d. 19 Jan 1826 (daughter of Joh. Clemens and A. Christina Mathia). At Vienna on 15 Oct 1785, with wife, 2 sons and 4 daughters. Since the sons emigrated to South Russia, the name was not preserved.

Children: Anna Barbara b. 13 Nov 1773 in Puberg, church book Lützelstein

Kath. Elisab. B. 13 Jul 1776 in Puberg

Joh. Peter b. 15 Feb 1779 in Puberg, 1806 to Russia

Joh. Nikolaus b. 11 Nov 1781 in Puberg

Jul. Margaretha b. 2 Jan 1784 in Puberg, married Lorenz Dussing

Mar. Magdal. B. 3 Jun 1785 in Puberg (Hefner).

**HÜTER** Peter, age 60, from Pf via Klein-Ker/Hungary to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Mack, p. 127). SEE ALSO HUTHER.

**HUTHER** Johann Ludwig Jacob, + 29 Jul 1840 Peterstal/Odessa, 41y.2m.22d., \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, wife: Barbara ZECHMEISTER, 1883190/3 370 35 PBN:151 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**HÜTTER** Michael and Peter, from Winterborn/Rockenhausen Pfalz, in Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**HÜTTER** Peter, from Winterborn, N. of Rockenhausen.Pfalz, in Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stader, #23222).

**ILG** Eva el \* Gingen 11.10.1614 + Gingen 22.02.1673 oo Gingen 25.01.1636 Adlung, Johann (Stephan, #6661).

**ILG** Georg, master weaver, born 1747-1748, from Kuchen, NW of Geislingen an der Steige, from 1786 in Bulkes/Hungary, died 1820, wife, Margaretha, born about 1747, died 1811. Passed Vienna, farmer and weaver, Evangelical, 38 yrs., with wife, 2 sons, accompanied by cousin Johann Georg GREIDENWEISS, 4 persons, to Hungary (Stader, #23303).

**ILG** Georg, came from Gingen an der Fils in Württemberg, died in 1820 at the age of 72. His wife Margaretha died in 1811 at the age of 64 (Stephan).

**ILG** Joerg el married Gingen 15.01.1610 Walburga Brenzinger (Stephan, #13322).

**ILG** Johann and Georg, from Giengen/Fils-Württemberg, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**ILG** Johann, age 63, from Giengen/Heidenheim-Württemberg via Hungary (1785) to Neuburg/Odessa RL: 66 (Stumpp, p. 621).

**ILG** Johann age 63, from Giengen/Heidenheim-Wü, via Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 180).

**ILG** Georg, came from Gingen by Ulm, died 1861 at the age of 82. His wife Katharina KUHN from Ulm, died 1834 at the age of 57 (Stephan).

**JÄGER** Johann, helvetian, (son of deceased Jakob Jäger, farmer in Sorga, and Anna Martha Schäfer) \*D-36251 Sorga (1752), east of Bad-Hersfeld, Hessen to ROTH, Anna Maria, helvetian, (daughter of deceased Johann Kaspar Roth and deceased Elisabeth Müller) \*D-Mecklenbach (1755), Rotenburg an der Fulda, Kreis Hersfeld.

Note: which Mecklenbach?, by Kirn/Nahe or Kreis Birkenfeld/Nahe married in Vienna,II, St. Josef rectory, 26 April 1787, (M135-F132) (Bourcy 153) wedding witness: Jakob Wenig, \*D-36251 Sorga and Johann Georg Wenig, \* D36251 Sorga (Lung #099).

**JÄGER** Philipp, age 31, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**JAKWART** Peter, age 36, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 221). SEE JAQUARD.

**JAKWART** Peter, 1807, to Peterstal/Od; RL: 55 (Stumpp, pp. 318/625). SEE JAQUARD.

**JANTASSIN** Niklas, emigrated from Torschau to Russia (Stumpp).

**JAQUARD** Daniel Friedrich, butcher b. 6 Dec 1738 in Annweiler (son of Benjamin and Susana Münster) married 29 Apr 1765 in Annweiler HESS, Kath. Juliana b. 16 Jan 1742 in Annweiler, reformed (daughter of Joh. Heinrich and Jul. Sara Wack)

at Vienna on 4 Aug 1784, with wife, 1 son, 3 daughters

son is entered in the Lutheran church book of Annweiler, the daughters in the reformed church book in Annweiler. Son moved on to South Russia in 1806

Children: Jul. Katharina b. 12 Sep 1765 in Annweiler, m. Philipp Mayer

Friedr. Daniel b. 14 Feb 1771 in Annweiler

Mar. Sofia b. 21 Feb 1774 in Annweiler, confirmed 1787 in Tschervenka

Joh. Peter b. 2 Sep 1779 in Annweiler

Mar. Elisabeth b. 16 Mar 1783 in Annweiler (Hefner). See JAKWART

**JAUCH** Friedrich, from Schwarzwald-Württemberg, 1807 via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 55 (Stumpp, p. 319).

**JAUCH** Friedrich, age 44, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**JAUCH** Friedrich, \* 28 Jan 1805 Sekitsch/Hungary, + 1 Nov 1866, wife: Elisabetha Margaretha FORSCH (GRHS).

**JAUCH** Friedrich, + 8 Sep 1838 Freudental/Odessa, 68y.0m.10d., \* Illingen, Oberamt Maulbren, Wuerttemberg, 1882648-1 339 29 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**JAUCH** Lukas, son of Adam J and Johanna GLÜCK, born about 1756 in Bochingen, E. of Oberndorf/Neckar, from 1786 in Kernei/Hungary, died 12.8.1830 in Kernei, married 9.2.1786 in Csatalja/Hungary, Maria Eva SCHWEIGER, born about 1760, died 21.5.1835, children born in Kernei, Rosa 22.9.1787, Philipp 30.3.1789, Katharina 17.6.1792, Magdalena 23.7.1794, Eva 27.5.1803. Passed Vienna 14.10.1785, from the Schwarzwald to Hungary (Stader, #23759).

**JAUCH** Sebastian, son of Adam J. and Johanna GLÜCK, born 16.1.1753 in Bochingen, E of Oberndorf/Neckar, from 1785 in Kernei/Hungary, died 29.2.1824, married 1.10.1785, Lutheran Parish Ulm-Münster, Leutgardis (Leogarda) EFFINGER, born about 1770, from Böhringen, N of Rottweil, died 19.12.1830, children born in Kernei, Elisabeth 13.4.91, Johann 15.3.1793, Sebastian 23.10.1794, Katharina 23.8.1800, Thomas 10.2.1803, Andreas 18.1.1806. Passed Vienna 14.10 1785, to Hungary (Stader, #23766).

**JUNG**, 1796 in Sekitsch, descent from Arzweiler/Lothringen (Sandles).

**JUNG** from Arzweiler/Saarburg-El via Torschau/Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa, listed in Hoffnungstal/Bessarabia in 1842/48 (Stumpp, p. 523).

**JUNG** Christian, from Lützekstein, Kreis Zabern, Elsaß. He died 1818 at the age of 39 (Stephan).

**JUNG** Friedrich came from Dauer in Zweibrücken according to the church book. He died 1836 at the age of 74. His wife Katharina, from Weyersbach, principality of Salm (register entry), died in 1832 at age 70 (Stephan).

**JUNG** Heinrich came from Neunkirchen, district of Kaiserslautern, Pfalz. Was a farmer and came with 5 people (Stephan).

**JUNG** Jakob came from Meisenheim an der Glahn. He was a farmer and came with 5 people. He died in 1849 at the age of 83. His wife Anna Elisabetha from Weidelsheim, Rhine earldom (register entry), died 1841 at the age of 75 (Stephan).

**JUNG** Jakob, from Matzenbach, Kr. Kaiserslautern, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 5 persons, married in Ulm Katharina STUPP from Albersbach, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, passed Vienna 1784 (Lotz).

**JUNG** Jacob, #163 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**JUNG** Jakob, S. d. Christian, \* 13.5.1849 in Brienne/Bessarabia, + 1911 in Schabo, from Matzebach/Homburg-Pfalz, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 321).

**JUNG** Johann, from Köngerheim, Kr. Mainz, Rhld.=Pfalz, ref., farmer, 2 persons, in Torscahu 1784 (Lotz).

**JUNG** Johann, #49 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**JUNG** Peter, from Nanzweiler/Saarland-Sar, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Neudorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**JUNG** Peter, from Arzweiler/Saarburg-El, 1784, via Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa; RL:23, age 39 from Hanzweiler/Homburg-Pf or Arzweiler/Saarburg-Lothringen via Sekitsch/Hungary (Stumpp, pp. 321/700).

**JUNG** Philipp, #15 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**JUNG** Philipp, from Nanzweiler, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 2 persons, in Torschau 1784 (Lotz).

**JUNG** Wenzel, from Edingen, Kr. Mannheim, Baden-Württ., ev., farmer, 3 persons, in Torschau 1784 (Lotz).

**JUNG** Wenzel, #140 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**JUNKER** Barbara, age 64, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 221).

**JUNKER(T)**, Barbara, 1807, to Peterstal/Od; RL: 56 (Stumpp, pp. 321/626).

**JUNKER** Friedrich and Barbara, from Kusel Pfalz, in Ungarn, then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**JUNKER** Peter, son of Daniel J. and Maria Barara DAMBACH, b. 21.9.1756 in Burbach, District of Saarbrücken, from 1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 7.10.1785, farmer, Evangelical, 29 yrs., with his bride Anna Maria KNIPPER, from Lorenzen/Alsace, to Hungary (Stader, #24330).

**JUNKER** Peter, evangelic b. 21 Sep 1756 in Burbach/Els (son of Daniel and Anna Barbara DAMBACH) married Anna Maria KNIPP b. 3 oct 1752 in Lorenzen, evangelic (daughter of Peter and Anna Magdal. TYRIAN)

at Vienna on 7 Oct 1785 :”with his bride, Anna Maria KNIPPERIN”, Her step mother and siblings passed through Vienna at the same time. She soon became a widow, since she is mentioned as the wife of Jakob Dietrich.

Per Prof. Lotz, “Volkswart”, his second wife was Weidmann... (Hefner).

**KALMBACH** Georg, \*1788, from Grömbach/Freudenstadt-Württemberg, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Wittenberg/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**KALMBACH** Joh. Georg, \* 13.1.1788, + 3.11.1840, from Grömbach/Freudenstadt-Wü, via Torschau/Hungary to Wittenberg/Bess; Fr.: Justine BOHNET, \* ca, 1789 in Bartscin-Po, + 6.1.1862. Listed in Wittenberg/Bessarabia, \* 1799, from Grömbach/Freudenstadt-Wü, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary; Fr: Justine BOHNET, \* 6.12.1781; K: Adam, \* 2.3.1828, from Wittenberg/Bess (Stumpp, pp. 323/562).

**KALNBACH** Georg, #152 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz). SEE KALMBACH.

**KANTER** Johann, age 53, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**KANTNER** Johann, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:70 (Stumpp, pp. 324/626).

**KAPPEL** Barbara, \* 10 Dec 1802 Gischger/Hungary [possibly Klein-Ker/Hungary], widow of Jacob Wilhelm CHRISTMANN (GRHS).

**KAPPEL** Elisabetha, +10 May 1850 Peterstal/Odessa, 45y.0m.0d., \* 1805 Hungary, husband-Philipp REILING, 1882651/3 103 91 PBN:139 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KAPPEL** Johann, +5 Apr 1883 Odessa, father Johann - Austrian subject, mother Jacobene, \* 25 May 1865 Hungary, 17y 10m 10d, 1895615/2 57 45 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KAPPEL** Peter and Simon, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**KAPPEL** Peter, Simon, from Torschau/Hungary, 1805 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 80 (Stumpp, p. 324).

**KAPPEL** Simon, age 37, from Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 236).

**KAST** Heinrich and Balthasar, from Untermberg/Ludwigsburg-Württemberg, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Gross Liebental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 325).

**KAST** Heinrich, Balth., from Untermberg/Ludwigsburg-Wü, via Torschau/Hungary, 1805 to Südrußland (Stumpp, p. 325).

**KAST** Heinrich, from Gauangelloch/Heidelberg/Ba, via Hungary, 1819 to Südrußland (Stumpp, p. 325).

**KEHL/ KÖHL** Heinrich, from Pferdsfeld. Passed Vienna 11.8.1784 with wife, 1 son, 1 daughter, marriage I, 1.5.1758 in Pferdsfeld Maria Elisabetha SCHMIDT, daughter of Jakob Schmidt, from Pferdsfeld, marriage II, 9.5.1769 in Pferdsfeld, Anna Margaretha WAGNER, daughter of Johann Nikolaus Wagner, settled in Tscherwenka/Hungary. Children: Johann Friedrich b. 7.3.1773. In 1805, Jakob and Michael Kehl moved to Josefstal near Odessa/S. Russia (Vetter & Keiper).

**KEHL/KÖHL** Heinrich Johann, evangelic b. 1738 in Pferdsfeld, d. 1 Oct 1784 at the winter quarters (son of Joh. Jakob and \_\_?) married 9 May 1768 in Pferdsfeld Anna Marg. WAGNER (daughter of Franz Nikolaus and Anna Elisabeth).

At Vienna on 11 Aug 1784, with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter

his 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Mar. Elisabeth. SCHMITT, there were no children

after his death at the winter quarters, his widow married the widower Johannes

GRADWOHL

children: Joh. Nikolaus b. 10 Apr 1770 in Pferdsfeld

Johannes b. 27 Apr 1776 in Pferdsfeld

Maria Elisabeth., b.. 2 Feb 1782 in Pferdsfeld

One of the sons died?

Jakob and Michael Kehl in 1806 to Josefstal, by Odessa, Russia (Hefner).

**KEHL** Jakob, from Pferdsfeld/Kreuznach Rhineland, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Josefstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**KESSLER** Clara, + 24 Oct 1861 Kassel, 54 yrs 1 mo 2 dys, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, husbnad: Adam PRESSLER 1884094/2 222 31 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KESSLER** Franz Jakob b. 1737, married 25 Apr 1758 in Niederbrombach Mar. Barbara SCHÜSSLER. At Vienna on 9 Sep 1784 with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter. Emigrated from Rötweiler. He was talented in writing and therefore was hired as settlement writer (clerk) with the settlement management in Sombor.

Children: Johannes shown as settler in 1790

Elis. Marg. b. 26 Jun 1762 in Wilzenberg, married Wilhelm KARIUS in 1785 at the winter quarters in Batschsantivan (Hefner).

**KESSLER** Nickl. Philipp, shepherd b. 1750 in Nohen/Reichenbach (son of Joh. Bernhard and Anna Elisabeth.) married 10 Jan 1775 in Reichenbach/Nahe HACKERT, Mar. Kath. b. 21 Jun 1743 in Dienstweiler (daughter of Friedrich and El. Hoffmann). The family secretly escaped 1784/1785 to Tscherwenka, however is not mentioned on any register.

Children: Anna Elisabeth. B. 9 Nov 1776 in Reichenbach

Mar. El. B. 2 Nov 1783 in Reichenbach (Hefner).

**KESSLING** Leonhard, from Linderbach/Eisenau Rhineland, to Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**KETTERER** Jakob, age 30 from Els., via Sekitsch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**KETTERER** Jacob, + 18 Feb 1843 Freudental/Odessa, 60y.7m.6d., B:?, Rel: EL, wife: Barbara, 1882594/2 295 11 PBN:120 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KIEFER** Andreas b. 1735 in Görsdorf/Els., evangelic (son of Hans Georg and \_\_?) married 10 Nov 1755 in Görsdorf/Els. KIEFER, Susana Magal. (daughter of Johann and \_\_?) at Vienna on 5 Aug 1784 with wife and 1 son, and "with a single maid Margar. Kraus". Kiefer is a popular name in Görsdorf. In doing church matters all participants had to sign. The names are nicely readable. Bride and bridesgroom had to sign as bride and groom, also the parents and the witnesses of the bride and groom had to sign. At baptisms, the parents and witnesses had to sign. A KIEFER, Christian from Görsdorf went 1806 to South Russia. Child: Andreas b. 1 Jun 1856 in Görsdorf, church book Preuschkorf. (Hefner).

**KIEFER** Andreas, from Illingen, Kr. Ottweiler, Saar, ev., farmer, 2 persons, in Torschau 1784 (Lotz).

**KIEFER** Christian, from Görsdorf/Wörth Elsaß, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Josefstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 80).

**KIRSCH** Georg, Passed Vienna in 1760, from the Reich to Apatin/Hungary (Stader, #26260).

**KRISCH** Georg, from Schwetzingen/Mannheim-Baden, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p.80).

**KRISCH** Georg from Schwetzingen/Mannheim-Ba, 1784, via Ungarn, 1805 to Neuburg/Odl RL: 53 (Stumpp, p. 330/621).

**KIRSCHNER** Christian, from Schwetzingen, K. Mannhein, Baden-Württemberg., ev. farmer, 5 persons 1784 in Torschau (Lotz). #89 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**KIRSCHNER** Johann Christian, Lutheran, son of Bartolomeus, married 10.5.1770 in Schwetzingen, SW of Heidelberg, Amalia BRAUSCH, daughter of Lorenz, children born in Schwetzingen, Maria Elisabetha 20.3.1771, Johann Christian 28.9.1772, Johann Konrad 26.12.1775, Johann Stefan 23.1.1781. Passed Vienna 19.5.1784, farmer, 42 yrs. Evangelical, with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter, accompanied by settler Johann PAUSCH, 5 persons to the Batschka (Stader, #26382).

**KIRSCHNER** Konrad, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 80).

**KITTLER** Friedrich, \* 1790 from Westpreußen, 1816 in Arzis/Bessarabia; wife: Maria Elis. SCHÜTZ, \* 1796 in Schönborn/Hungary (Stumpp, pp. 330/508).

**KLABE** Johann Christian, + 29 Mar 1868 Peterstal/Odessa, 73y.4m.18d., \* 11 Nov 1794 in ?, Poland, wife: Magdalene ROSIN, 1884092/1 107 5 PBN:37 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KLABE (GLABE)**, to Peterstal/Od (Stumpp, p. 330).

**KLAUS** Anna, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KLEIN** Anna Maria, in 1785 in Neuverbaß/Hungary. Passed Vienna 18.10.1784, a widow, 56 yrs., Evangelical, 3 sons, 3 daughters, with 400 Gulden, 7 persons from Guidingen an der Nas-Sabr,= Güdingen, SE of Saarbrücken, to Hungary (Stader, #26609).

**KLEIN** Christof, from Veldenz County, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, House No. 38, wife Katharina (Stader, #26627).

**KLEIN** Dietrich, catholic, farmer (son of Hermann K., farmer [deceased] and Anna Maria Antweiler) b. 1746 in Volxshiem, Kreis Alzey married 10 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church ERNST, Anna Maria, catholic (daughter of Heinrich E., farmer [deceased] and Maria Elisabeth Wilhelm) b. 1745 in Fürfeld, south west of Bad Kreuznach?Rh.-Pfalz  
marriage witness: Jakob Wiesenheimer b. in Hilbersheim  
marriage witness: Johann Grünnewald, b. in Hilbersheim (Lung, #111).

**KLEIN** Jakob, son of Johann Jakob K. and Maria Magdalena BERNHARD, born about 1731, from Bargaen = Helmstadt-Bargaen/Mosbach/Baden, from 1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 26.7.1784, farmer and butcher, 53 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 4 sons, 2 daughters, 150 Gulden, 8 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #26679).

**KLEIN** Jakob, from Borgen, Kr. Heidelberg, Baden, Württ., ev., farmer and butcher, 8 persons, in Torchau (Lotz).

**KLEIN** Jakob, from "Karpach"/Pfalz = Grosskarlbach, W of Frankenthal/Pfalz, wife Elisabetha SCHMIDT, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary (Stader, #26677).

**KLEIN** Johann, catholic, farmer (son of Mathias K. farmer [deceased] and Maria Elisabeth \_\_?) b. 1729 in Pleitersheim, north of Kaiserslautern married 4 Jul 1784 in Vienna, St. Josef church DETTMAYER, Angelika, reformed, female farmer (daughter of Johann Dettmayr [deceased], farmer, and Margaretha \_\_?) b. 1734 in Pleitersheim, north of Kaiserslautern  
remark: Angelika Dettmayr, widowed Geyer  
marriage witness: Jakob Wagner b. in Gemünden  
marriage witness: Daniel Bapp, b. in Gemünden (Lung, #109).

**KLEIN** Johann Georg, + 30 Oct 1858 Freudental/Odessa, 58y.10m.23d., \* 8 Jan 1800 Werbaß/Hungary, wife: Elisabetha Margaretha HERZOG, Occ:?, 1884105/2 121 63 PBN:123 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 29 Nov 1800 (GRHS).

**KLEIN** Johann Nikolaus, son of Sebastian K and Anna Maria WODRING, born about 1749-49, from 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, married 20.2.1781 in Burbach, NW of Drulingen/Alsace, Katharina JUNKER, daughter of Johann Martin J. and Anna Margaretha KLEIN, born 17.8.1751 in Wolfskirchen/Alsace, children born in Burbach, Johann Nikolaus 17.1.1782, Katharina 27.10.1783. Passed Vienna 13.7.1784, farmer and cooper, 35 yrs., Lutheran, with wife 1 son, 1 daughter, 4 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #26791).

**KLEIN** Joh. Nikolalus, cooper, of Burbach/Elsass. Passed Vienna 13.7.1784, born about 1748?, father is Sebastian, a cooper in Burbach, mother is Anna Maria WODRING. Married Catharina JUNKER 20.2.1781 in Burbach. Catharina born 17.8.1751 in Wolfskirchen, Elsass, her father Joh. Martin from Wolfskirchen, mother Anna Margar. KLEIN, children are Joh. Nikolaus born 17.1.1782 in Burbach, and Catharina born 27.10.1783 in Burbach (Vetter & Keiper).

**KLEIN** Johann Nikolaus, catholic, farmer (son of Philipp K., farmer [deceased] and Maria Barth [deceased] b. 1762 in Neunkirchen, south of Ottweiler/Saar married 2 Jun 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church to SCHNEIDER, Anna, catholic (daughter of Nikolaus S., tanner(miller)[deceased] and Elisabeth Mauer) b. 1759 in Metterich, Kreis Bitburg marriage witness: Johann Desser, from Austria marriage witness: Johann Pergis, b. in Steinbach (Lung, #112).

**KLEIN** Johann Philipp, + 21 Feb 1853 Großliebental/Odessa, 57 yrs 8 mos, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1883188/2 115 10 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KLEIN** Ludwig, a farmer, Protestant, 25 yrs. from Ottweiler/Saar, son of Lorenz K. and Magdalena PRESSER, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died in 1789. Married in Vienna II St. Joseph Parish on 6.5.1785, Barbara SCHANK, Protestant 26 yrs. from Bosen, SW of Birkenfeld/Nahe, daughter of Peter SCHANK and Katharina WAGNER (Stader, #26740).

**KLEIN** Ludwig, from Urbach/Lothringen or Burbach/Saarland Saarland, to Neuwerbaß/Ungarn, then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KLEIN** Ludwig, from Urbach/Saargmünd, 1784 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1807 to Glückstal/Odessa; RL:70 (Stumpp, p. 331).

**KLEIN** Ludwig, protestant, farmer (son of Lorenz K., [deceased] and Magdalena Presser [deceased] b. 11 Aug 1758 in Ottweiler, Saar, d. in Werbaß, (Alt and Neu Werbaß), Hungary married on 6 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church SCHANK, Barbara, protestant (daughter of Peter S., [deceased] and Katharina Wagner) b. 1759 in Bosen, (annexed to Nohfelden), northwest of St. Wendel/Saar marriage witness: Peter Philipp marriage witness: M. Follbecker (Lung, #110).

**KLEIN** Ludwig and Philippina

19 Jul 1788: The widow of Ludwig Klein, Philippina, receives 837 fl, her inheritance part of her late husband., from her brother-in-law in Dielkirchen, in the earldom Falkenstein, Oberamt Winnweiler, transferred to Liebling Banat.

4 Dec 1790: Johann Klein from Dielkirchen searches for his brother Ludwig Klein, who settled in Liebling, Banat, to be able to send him the remaining funds from the estate auction of Mar 1785. (Flacker).

**KLEIN** Maria Elisabeth, + 31 Aug 1840 Großliebental/Odessa, 34 yrs, \* born Bulkes/Hungary, husband: Jakob HEIMBUCH, 1883190/3 403 55 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KLEIN** Mathäus, age 46, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**KLEIN** Mathias, + 21 Apr 1847 Freudental/Odessa, 87y.4m.16d, \* Hungary, shoemaker, wife: Philippina BITZ, 1882639/1 72 18 PBN:122 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 23 Nov 1759 Jenkin/Hungary (GRHS).

**KLEIN** Michael, + 3 Sep 1853 Friedenthal?, from Neuburg/Odessa, \* Hungary, 53y.0, 1883188/2 192 20 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KLEIN** Michael Georg, born 14.3.1742 in Börsborn, NW of Landstuhl/Pfalz. Passed Vienna 27.7.1784, single, came with brother Philipp Peter, 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary (Stader, #26774).

**KLEIN** Nicolaus, + 22 Apr 1854 , 64y.0m.0d., \*Tscherwenka/Hungary, wife: Salome EGTER, 1883189/2 734 72 PBN:105 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KLEIN** Nikolaus Johann, cooper, evangelic b. 1748 in Burbach/Els. (son of Sebastian and A. Mar. WODRING) married 20 Feb 1781 in Burbach JUNKER, Katharina b. 17 Aug 1751 in Wolfskirchen/Els. (daughter of Joh. Martin and A. Marg. KLEIN) at Vienna on 13 Jul 1784 with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter children: Joh. Nickel. B. 17 Jan 1782 in Burbach/Els. Katharina b. 27 Oct 1783 in Burbach/Els. (Hefner).

**KLEIN** Nikolaus came from Mersheim of the earldom Sickingen, Dachstädt region according to the church book. He was a farmer and came with 6 people. He died in 1831 at the age of 73. His wife Maria from Erfenbach, Pfalz according to the church book, died 1821 at the age of 57 (Stephan).

**KLEIN** Peter, son of Johann Georg K. and Anna Maria GAUL, born 25.7.1745 in Staudernheim, E of Sobernheim/Rhein-Pfalz, in 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, married 8.2.1781 in Staudernheim, Anna Margaretha FREUND, widow. Passed Vienna, 21.9.1784, farmer, 38 yrs. Evangelical, with wife, 130 Gulden, 2 persons to Hungary (Stader, #26810).

**KLEIN** Peter Johann Philipp (Philipp Klein), farrier, son of Nickolaus K. and Anna Katharina, born 18.3.1740 in Börsborn, NW of Landstuhl/Pfalz, married 20.11.1769 in Glanmünchweiler, SE of Kusel/Pfalz, Anna Katharina JUNG, daughter of Michael J., children born in Börsborn, church book Glanmünchweiler, Johann Theobald 27.8.1770, Anna Eva Margaretha 6.1.1773, Maria Elisabetha 29.9.1777, Georg Jakob 18.4.1780. Passed Vienna 27.7.1784, farmer, 43 yrs., Evangelical, with wife 2 sons, 2 daughters, accompanied by a brother, 50 Gulden, 7 persons to the Hungary, 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary (Stader, #26812).

**KLEIN** Peter Joh. Phil., farrier, b. 18 Mar 1740 in Börsborn son of Nickel and Anna Kath. \_?) married 20 Nov 1769 in Glanmünchweiler to JUNG, A. Eva Kath. (daughter of Michael and \_?) at Vienna on 27 Jul 1784 with wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters and “his brother”, which was Georg Michael. His wife was a sister of Theobald JUNG. They passed through Vienna at the same time.

Children: Joh. Theobald b. 27 Aug 1770 in Börsborn, church book Glanmünchweiler  
A. Eva Marg., b. 6 Jan 1773 in Börsbach  
Mar. Elisabeth., b. 29 Sep 1777 in Börsbach  
Georg Jakob b. 18 Apr 1780 in Börsbach (Hefner).

**KLEIN** Peter, + 22 Sep 1860 Glückstal/Odessa, 72 yrs 5 mos 14 dys, \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1884080/1 512 102 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KLEIN** Philipp and Reinhard, from Großkarlbach/Ludwigshaven-Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KLEIN** Philipp, age 43, from Großkalbach/Frankental-Pf via Torachau/Hungary, died 1815, his second wife Agnes, Alexanderhilf/Odessa RL: 43 (Stumpp, p. 566).

**KLEIN** Philipp, age 43 from Torschau/Hungary, 1807 to Alexanderhilf (Mack, p. 127).

**KLEIN** Valentin, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary. In Vienna 14.10.1785, a farmer and carpenter, following his brothers to Neuwerbaß, 1 person from Ottweiler an der Sabr= Ottweiler, E. of Drulingen/ Alsace. \* Apprentice/journeyman carpenter. Born 1.11.1761 in Ottweiler, died 1788 at age of 27 years in Neuwerbaß. Father: Lorenz; Mother: Maria Magdalena Presser. Children: 1. Valentine married 1812 in Klein-Ker Catharina Margaretha Oberlander (Father is Johann Ludwig). This son moved to Neuburg/Odessa Russia where he died in 1815. Valentin was married to Anna Elisabetha GRABER (Stader, #26837).

**KLEIN** Valentin, from Ottweiler/Saarland Saarland, in Neuwerbaß/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KLEIN** Valentin, unmarried, from Ottweiler/Saarbrücken, 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1807 to Neuburg/Odessa; RL:44 (Stumpp, pp. 331/620).

**KLEIN** Valentin age 29, from Neuwerbaß/Hungary, + 1815 in Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 180).

**KLEMMER** Johann, age 62, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**KLEMMER** Johann, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:44 (Stumpp, pp. 332/625).

**KLIEMER** Marie, +10 May 1837 Grossliebental/Odessa, 42 yrs \* Torschau/Hungary, husband: Johannes HUMMEL from Neuburg, 1882647/3 27 47 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KLESS** Heinrich, to Franzfeld/Ungarn, then to Güldendorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81). SEE KLOSS.

**KLOSS** Heinrich, from Franzfeld/Hungary, 1817 to Güldendorf/Odessa; RL:44 (Stumpp, pp. 333/599).

**KLOSS/CLOSS**, Peter Johann, miller, b. 1742 in Hunzel (son of Joh. Martin and Mar. Kathar. \_?) married REDERT, Elis. Magdalena b. 1745  
Kloss, Joh. Peter, at Vienna on 11 Aug 1785 with wife, 5 sons and 1 daughter.  
Erroneously registered as Josef Kl. He came from Hunzel by Marienfels. He was a miller at the Stegsmühle where all children were born. One of his grandsons went to Sektisch about 1840.

Children: Joh. David b. 12 Jul 1767, church book Marienfels

Joh. Philipp b. 11 May 1769 in Marienfels

Joh. Christian b. 5 Mar 1773 in Marienfels

Anna Maria b. 3 Apr 1776 in Marienfels, married Peter Albrecht

Joh. Gottfried b. 16 Jan 1780 in Marienfels (Hefner).

**KNEER** Martin, from Föckelberg/Kusel-Pf, 1793, in Torschau/Hungary, 1804 to Crimea (Stumpp, p. 335).

**KNERR (KNÖRR)** Martin, from Föckelberg/Kusel-Pfalz, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to Krim (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KNERR** Martin, from Föckelberg, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev. farmer and shoemaker, 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz). SEE KNER.

**KNIESEL** Nikolaus, \*1771, from Mittweiler/Kusel Pfalz, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Wasserau/Tau (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KNIESEL** Theobald, shepherd b. 2 May 1732 in Eckersweiler, d. 26 Feb 1794, reformed (son of Johannes and Anna Marg. \_\_?) married 10 Apr 1764 in Berschweiler NÄHER, Christina, b. 21 Jan 1741 in Wolfersweiler, d. 18 Jul 1791, reformed (daughter of Näher, Gerhard and \_\_?). At Vienna in summer of 1785. was not registered with name. His nephew Joh. Nikolaus passed through Vienna in May 1784. Assumably he called for his uncle. Theobald was a shepherd in many different villages of the region surrounding Baumholder. (source: Wilfried Kniesel)

children: S of. Katharina b. 28 Dec 1764 in Berschweiler, married 17 Jan 1792 Konrad Grieser (double wedding)

Johannes b. 24 Jul 1767 in Berschweiler, emigration not proven

Joh. Jakob b. 31 May 1771 in Mettweiler, twin, married 17 Jan 1792 Anna Grieser (double wedding)

Joh. Nickel b. 31 May 1771 in Mettweiler, twin

The twins Jakob and Nickel were confirmed in May 1787 in Tscherwenka. According to the story by Johann Kniese, (Berlin, died 1947), Nickel emigrated in 1804 to Wasserau, northern Krim, Russia. His granddaughter, an artist, visited relatives in Tscherwenka about 1850.

They were not the only emigrants who kept in contact with other emigrants from Russia. Even the Lelbach's had visitors from Lelbach's from Russia shortly before World War I. (Hefner).

**KNÖRR** Martin, #140 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz). SEE KNEER.

**KNEISSLER** Johan Georg, + 1 Jan 1851 Helenental/Odessa, 48y.0m.0d., \* Hungary, wife:Louisa REILING, 1883181/1 102 91 PBN:106 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KOENIG** Margarethe, + 26 Aug 1871 Alexanderhilf/Odessa, 74 yrs 9 mos 5 dys, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, widow, 1884125/2 158 7 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KOHLER** Louise, + 9 Mar 1855 Helenental/Odessa, 66y.3m.29d., \* 11 Nov 1787 Klein-Ker/Hungary, husband: Johannes LORENZ, 1884075/1 200 80 PBN:138 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Louise \* 10 Dec 1788 Gischger/Hungary [probably Klein-Ker] (GRHS).

**KOHLER** Margarete, age 56, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**KOHLER** Margarete, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:36 (Stumpp, pp. 338/624).

**KOLLNER** Anna Elisabeth, + 17 Jan 1850 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, married name HOCH, 1882651/3 171 1 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KÖNIG** Georg, born abt. 1746, from Höllerbach, SW of Höchst/Odenwald, wife Margaretha, 2 sons, 2 daughters, (Georg, Johann, Barbara, Katharina), he died 3.1.1829 in Klein-Ker/Hungary; to Hungary in 1785 with wife and 4 children (Stader, #28102).

**KONRAD** Jakob, from Lohnsfeld/Rockenhausen-Pfalz, 1782 via Torschau/Hungary, 1817 to Hoffnungstal/Odessa; RL:1 (Stumpp, pp. 339/678).

**KONRAD** Johann, from Lohnsfeld, Kr. Rockenhausen, Rhld.-Pflaz, ev. farmer, 4 persons, in Torschau ( Lotz).

**KONRAD** Johann, #175 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**KÖPPEL** Joh. and Theobald, from Dehlingen Elsaß, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Marienfeld/Gru (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KORELL** Anton, from Lohnsfeld, Kr. Rockenhausen, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer 7 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**KORELL** Anton, #210 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz). SEE CORELL.

**KORELL** Georg, from Westpreußen, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Grunauer Geb.

**KORELL** Jakob, from Lohnsfeld, Kr. Rockenhausen, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer 10 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**KORELL** Jakob, #209 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**KORELL** Matthias, from Lohnsfeld, Kr. Rockenhausen, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer 8 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**KORELL** Mathias, #212 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz). Wife: Maria Katharina FELDMANN + 07.01.1785 at age of 45 in Hungary, listed under CORELL, Johann Jacob KORELL \* 17.08.1778 Nack, Rheinhessen + 09.01.1785 at age of 6 yrs. (Haas). SEE CORELL.

**KOSCHEL** Georg Jacob, +12 Apr 1881 Neu Freudental/Odessa, mothers maiden name WEBER, 84y.4m.9d., \* 3 Dec 1796 Torschau/Hungary, 1897593-1 667 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KRALECK** Joseph, + 30 Oct 1836 Borodino/Bessarbia, \* Obertawa/Hungary, 54y, 1882646/2 172 103 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KRAMER** Christian, passed Vienna 2.8.1784 (of Zerbst/Anhalt), 40 years, evangelical with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter (Vetter & Keiper).

**KRAMER** Christian, b. 1744 in Zerbst, Anhalt, d. 5 Mar 1785, evangelic Married, passed through Vienna on 2 Aug 1784 with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter. He died at the winter quarters on 4 Mar 1785 at the age of 40. Food supply list entry 2 adults, 2 children. (Hefner).

**KRAMER** Johann passed Vienna 3.9.1784 of Althengstett in Wurttemberg, evangelical, 36 years with wife, 1 son, 1 daughter. In 1802 settlement list: he had left and his whereabouts were unknown, perhaps he found no countrymen in Tscherwenka and resettled in another place (Vetter & Keiper).

**KRAMER** Johann, b. 1748 in Althengstett, Württemberg, evangelic Married, passed through Vienna on 3 Sep 1784 with wife, 1 son and 1 daughter. Ligu. L.: "ran away, no one knows where he is staying" (Hefner).

**KRÄMER** Michael, according to the settlement register came from Diemeringen, Elsass. He died 1796. (His still living family KRÄMER is in contact with a Krämer family in Roppenheim by Straßburg) His first wife Magdalena died in 1788 at the age of 20. His second wife was Katharina HORNUNG (Stephan).

**KRÄMER** Michael, according to settlement register was from Kesseldorf, Elsaß. (Stephan).

**KRAMER** Stephan, age 36 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**KRAUS** Andreas, passed Vienna 15.5.1784, farmer, 45 yrs., Evangelical, with wife 4 sons, 2 daughters, 6 persons, from Altleiningen, in the Mittel-Pfalz = Altleiningen NW of Bad Dürkheim, to the Hungary (Stader, #28724). SEE KRAUSS.

**KRAUS** Georg, from Ladenburg/Mannheim-Ba, 1782 in Torschau/Hungary, 1807 in Freudental/Odessa; RL: 68 (Stumpp, pp. 342/575).

**KRAUS** Georg, from Ladenburg/Mannheim Baden, to Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KRAUS** Georg, age 56, from Ba., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**KRAUS** Jakob Heinrich (baker), from Stuttgart Württemberg, to Ungarn, then to Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KRAUS** Johannes, from Bergzabern Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KRAUS** Johannes, Bergzabern v. Torschau/Hungary (Height, p. 83).

**KRAUSE** Johann Martin, + 25 Nov 1875 Odessa, \* Chambeck/Hungary, 1811, 64y.0m.0d., wife: Marie, 1884121-3 66 139 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KRAUSS** Catharina, \* 29 Jun 1803 Torschau/Hungary, + 13 Oct 1858, husband: Carl FORSCH (GRHS).

**KRAUSS** Johannes, \* 25.5.1799, + 30 Mar 1865; wife Christine MOSER, from Bergzabern-Pf, to Alt-Freudental/Odessa via Torschau/Hungary, S.: Georg, \* 1831, + 1906 (Stumpp, p. 342). Johannes \* 23 May 1799 Torschau/Hungary (GRHS).

**KRAUSS** Maria Barbara, + 4 Oct 1867 Peterstal/Odessa, 68y.10m.0d., \* 1798, Torschau/Hungary, husband: Lucas BROECKEL, 1884091/3 103 24 PBN:12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KRAUSS (GRAUSS)** Peter, born about 1748, from Becheln/Nassau, S of Bad Ems/ Hess. Wife Anna Elisabeth MARTIN, child born in Becheln, Dorotea 23.5.1783, from 1785 in Tschervenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 11.9.1784, cooper and brewmaster, 36 yrs. Reformed, with wife 2 sons, 1 daughter, 200 Gulden, 5 persons to Hungary (Stader, #28809).

**KREIS** Balthasar, + 22 Feb 1860 Großliebental/Odessa, 62 yrs 3 mos 13 dys. \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1884080/1 171 26 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KREIS** Jakob, + 28 Dec 1877 Alexanderhilf/Odessa, 76 yrs 1 mo 13 dys, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, wife: Maria RUDOLPH, 1895622/1 595 30 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KREIS** Peter, + 22 Jan 1862 Großliebental/Odessa, 67 yrs 2 mos 17 dys, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, widower, 1884095/3 139 9 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KREMER** Adam, age 47, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**KREMER** Adam, 1805 to Peterstal;/Od; RL:68 (Stumpp, pp. 343/626).

**KRIEGER** Jakob Johann, carpenter, b. 25 Aug 1737 in Enzweiler (son of Jakob and Elis. Kathar. \_\_?) married on 21 Sep 1763 in Enzweiler to JOST, Maria Eva, b. 1742, d. 3 Mar 1782 (daughter of Joh. Nickl., of Breuningsweiler. At Vienna on 17 May 1785, widower, 1 son and 5 daughters

widower Krieger married at the winter quarters in Hodschag on 17 May 1785 the widow Margaretha TRAUTMANN. Children: Georg Jakob b. 27 Jul 1767 in Enzweiler, church book Idar, married Juliana \_?

Mar. Kathar. B. 26 Feb 1770 in Enzweiler

Mar. Sofia b. 5 Sep 1774 in Enzweiler

Anna Christina b. 19 Nov 1776 in Enzweiler

Kathar. Luise b. 14 Nov 1780 in Enzweiler

One daughter is missing, a strange female could have been taken along

A Joh. Georg was born in Tschervenka. He emigrated to Helenendorf in Caucasus, Russia. There he indicated his village of origin to be Enzweiler b. Birkenfeld (source: Dr. Stumpp) (Hefner).

**KRIEGER** Georg Niklas, protestant, farmer, (Grieger) (son of Jakob K., farmer at Rulenbach and Maria Elisabeth \_\_?) b. 27 May 1753 in Baumholder, south of Idar-Oberstein/Rh/Pfalz, d. 8 Sep 1785 in Tschervenka, Hungary. The name Krieger is popular in Baumholder, compare village notes by Bourcy. Married 9 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Leopold church RELLINGER, Maria Anna, catholic (daughter of Christoph R, farmer at Hambach, and Charlotte \_\_?) b. 1762 in Hambach, Kreis and Canton Sarreguemines, Moselle marriage witnesses: Johann Adam Boltz, b. 27 Aug 1739 in Aulenbach/Baumholder, d. 1806 in Sivac and Friedrich Rothfuchs, b. 25 Aug 1737 in Fohren-Linden, d. in Sekitsch (Lung, #123).

**KRIEGER** Johann and Georg, from Enzweiler/Birkenfeld-Pfalz, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Helenendorf/Kau (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KRIEGER** Johann, Georg Jakob, from Enzweiler/Birkenfeld-Pf, 1782 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1818 in Helenendorf/South Caucasus Russia (Stumpp, pp. 343/947).

**KROLL** Katharina, born SCHULZ, from Hungary (Stumpp, p. 506).

**KROLL** Katharina, + 6 May 1877 Alt Posttal/Bessarabia, \* Kourgr./Hungary, 66y; widow, 1895622/1 321 18 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KRON** Johann, + 22 Feb 1877 Neudorf/Odessa, 75yr 5mo 26da, \* Hungary, 1895622/1 644 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KUHFUß** Joh. Georg, from Neckartenzlingen/Nürt. Württemberg, to Franzfeld/Ungarn, then to Helenendorf/Kau (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KUHN** Simon, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**KUNDERT** Maria, + 7 Oct 1860 Großliebental/Odessa, 54 yrs 6 mos 8 dys, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, married, husband: Friedrich KUNDERT, 1884080/1 174 81 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**KUTSCHENREITER** Martin, arrived 1814 in Neuburg via Tscherwenka/Hungary, as resettler from Warschau. Neuburg Revisionsliste 1816 #79 (Stumpp, p. 350/622).

**KUTSCHENREITHER** Georg, Passed Vienna 10.4.1786, farmer and shoemaker, 40 yrs., Catholic, with wife, 1 son, 3 daughters, 6 persons from Bamberg, by private settlement to Hungary (Stader, #29915)

**LAIB** Louisa, + 2 Jan 1870 Hoffnungstal/Odessa, \* Hungary, 1884111/2 493 1 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LAMBERT** Rosalie, + 13 Mar 1869 Kischenew, \* Hungary, 75y, married name ROSENPIILZ, 1884109/2 263 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LANG** Thomas, from Eigfeld(?)/Kreuznach Rhineland, to Bulkes/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LAUBENSTEIN** Georg, from Niederhausen a. Rhineland (Baden), to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LAUBENSTEIN** Maria Magdalena, + 2 Mar 1837 Freudental/Odessa, 49y.0m.0d., \* Tscherwenka/ Hungary, husband: Georg, 1882647-2 376 15 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LAUBENSTEIN** Philippina, widow, age 75 from Niederhausen am Rh-Ba or Niederhausen/Untertaunus-He, in 1784 in Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL: 30 (Stumpp, p. 573).

**LAUBENSTEIN** Philippina, age 75, from Ba. or HE, via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**LAUTENSCHLAGER** Heinrich, \* 1769, from Klein-Ker/Hungary T. ß Margarethe, \* 4.2.1795, from Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 353).

**LAUTENSCHLAGER** Heinrich age 47, from Hessen, Darmstadt via Hungary to Alexanderhilf (Mack, p. 127).

**LAUTENSCHLAGER** Jakob, from Georghausen/Darmstadt Hessen, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LAUTENSCHLÄGER** Jakob, from Georghausen, near Darmstadt, wife Elisabeth, died 25.11.1827 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, 65 yrs (Stader, #30714).

**LAUTENSCHLAGER** Jakob, + 25.11.1827, from Georghausen/Darmstadt-He, in Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1807 in Alexanderhilf/Odessa; RL:37; K.: Georg, Philippina \* 1775, married Heinrich Friedrich (Stumpp, p. 353).

**LAUTENSCHLÄGER** Johann, catholic, no data about parents  
b. 1762 in Bauerbach, Niederland, farmer, married 27 Jun 1790 in Vienna, St. Johann v. Nep  
b. 1770 in Achern, Baden  
marriage witness: Ignaz Görtz, b. in Katzenberg  
marriage witness: Josef Großholz, b. in Achern (Lung, #128).

**LAUTENSCHLAGER** Johann and Jakob, from Dillhausen/Weilburg-Hessen, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LAUTENSCHLAGER** Joh. Jakob, from Dilhofen/Dillhausen-He, \* 1762, + 1827 in Dropropolje/Hungary (Stumpp, p.353).

**LAUTENSCHLAEGER** Katharine, + 21 Oct 1854 Großliebental/Odessa, 56 yrs 7 mos, \* Torschau/Hungary, widow, 1883189/2 690 86 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LAUTENSCHLAGER** Margarete, \* 1796, from Klein-Ker/Hungary to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 353).

**LAUTENSCHLÄGER** Nikolaus, age 31 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**LAUTENSCHLÄGER** Nikolaus, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL25 (Stumpp, pp. 353/624).

**LAUTENSCHLÄGER** Nik., Klein-Ker/Hungary (Height, p. 83).

**LEBERT (LEBER)** Nikolaus, from Altweiler = Altwiller W of Saarunion/ Alsace, wife Anna Elisabeth Mühsamer, son Adam, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary (Stader, #30776).

**LEBERT (LEBER)** Nikolaus, house no. 97; place of origin, Annweiler in the former Nassau-Saarbrücken region. It is Altweiler, Kreis Zabern, Elsass. The son Adam took over the farm. The wife of Nikolaus was Anna Elisabetha geb. MÜHSAMER. Wife of Adam was Katharina geb. MOSER (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**LEBERT** Nikolaus, from Altweiler-Elaß, to Neuwerbaß/Ungarn, then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LEBERT** Nikolaus, age 53, from Altweiler/Zabern-El, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died 1813, Peterstal/Odessa RL: 64 (Stumpp, p. 354/626).

**LEONHARD (LEHNHART)** Johann Adam, son of Johann Nicolaus L. and Anna Margaretha, born 19.9.1752 in Mörsfeld, NW of Kirchenbollenbach/Pfalz, married 17.5.1781 in Mörsfeld, from 1784 in Torschau/Hungary. Passed Vienna 16.5.1784, farmer, 30 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 2 sons, 4 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #31365).

**LENHARD** Adam, from Mörsfeld, Kr. Kirchheimbolanden, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**LENHARD** Adam, Johann and Michael, #195/196/197 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**LENHARD** Johann, from Mörsfeld, Kr. Kirchheimbolanden, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, 2 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**LENHARD** Michael, from Mörsfeld, Kr. Kirchheimbolanden, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, 2 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**LEHNHARDT** Margaretha Elisabeth, + 23 Dec 1848 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 53y.5m.22d., \* Hungary, husband: Georg, 1882641/2 91 80 PBN:50 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LEHR** Peter, passed Vienna 22.8.1785, farmer and linen weaver, 59 yrs, Evanglical, with wife, 2 sons, 50 Gulden, 4 persons from Gredelbach/Braunfelsischen = Griedelbach W of Butzbach/Hessen, to Hungary (Stader, #30985).

**LEHR** Philippus b. 9 Nov 1734 in Nagyszekely/Tolna, reformed (son of Joh. Jakob and Anna Kathar. Reinhardt) married Susana Deckert in Nagyszekely

children:Joh. Konrad b. 11 Feb 1754, married Eva Barbara Starck

The Lehrs are an example for the Pioneer spirit of our ancestors. Joh. Jakob Lehr arrived on 24 Oct 1723 at the age of 52 years from Langen/Hessen with family in Nagyszekely. (the church book however says that he was from Kelsterbach!). His son Philippus was born in Nagysz and he also died there. His son, Konrad also was born in Ngysz, but married in Vadkert. There, because of unfavorable settlement conditions, they did not see a future. His son Joh. Adam moved on to Bulkes. Years later he moved with some Bulkes families to Altker, we he was able to reach his longed for fortune. He died in Altker (Hefner).

**LEITZ** Elisabeth, + 24 May 1852 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Milititsch/Hungary, 60 y., married name KUSSMAUL, 1883185/1 191 13 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LENO** Catharina, + 26 Jan 1837 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 33y.7m.7d., \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Peter SCHOCK, 1882647-2 381 49 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LENNO** Johann, age 43, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**LENO** Johann, from Pr, 1815, to Peterstal/Od; RL:17 (Stumpp, p. 356/624).

**LEONHARD** Heinrich, age 34, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1809 (Mack, p. 236).

**LERR (LEHR)** Johann, age 53 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 236).  
**SEE LEHR.**

**LIPPERT** Konrad, + 1 Jan 1863 Neudorf/Odessa, 61 yrs 8 mos 8 dys, \* Dees/Hungary, 1884099/3 513 41 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LITSCH** Michael son of Ignacz L. and Katharina Huck, married 1762 in Sinzheim, W of Baden -Baden, Anna Zeitvogel, daughter of Franz Z. and Maria Peter, born 1743 in Winden-Sinzheim, Children born in Kartung, W. of Baden-Baden, 1763, Maria 1765, Maria Rosi 1766, Anastasia 1768, Gebhard 1779, Maria Notburga 1772, Ludwina 1774, Damasus 1777. Son Gebhard married 1803 in Milititsch/Hungary, Blandine SEILER. Passed Vienna 1803. 2 sons, wives, 2 daughters, 9 persons, 100 Gulden (Stader, #31909).

**LITZ** Christian, + 9 Feb 1871 Neuburg/Odessa, 72 yrs 11 mos 3 dys, \* 1798 Klein-Ker/Hungary, married, wife: Barbara REISER, 1884125/2 162 3 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LITZ** Jakob Philipp \* 1791, from Württemberg, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Friedenstal/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LITZ** Jakob Philipp, \* 1791, + 1834, in Friedenstal/Bessarabia, via Württemberg and Hungary. Listed in Friedenstal/Bessarabia in 1834 (Stumpp, pp. 359/518).

**LITZ** Jakob Philipp, + 23 Apr 1850 Friedenthal/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, 1882651/3 173 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LITZ** Josef, Passed Vienna 29.3.1768 with wife to Apatin/Hungary (Stader, #31911).

**LITZ** Katharina, Passed Vienna 12.8.1785, farmer's widow, 37 yrs. Evangelical, 3 sons, 1 daughter, 60 Gulden, 5 persons from Trarbach an der Trr = Traben-Trarbach an der Mosel to Hungary (Stader, #31913).

**LORENZ** Adam Johann, b. 1751 in Bernweiler, Els., d. 3 Sep 1784 in the winter quarters, evangelic, married. At Vienna on 22 Jul 1784 with wife, 4 sons and 1 daughter. After the father died after arrival at the winter quarters, this name is missing from the settler listings. Perhaps the mother remarried and is settled under the name of her 2<sup>nd</sup> husband along with the Lorenz children. One son, Johann, b. 1778 in Bernweiler, went to Neuburg, Odessa, Russia, in 1805. According to Stumpp he left from Tscherwenka or Kisker. Bernweiler is west of Mülhausen, southern Elsaß (Hefner).

**LORENZ** Georg Adam, from Dossenheim, N of Heidelberg, in 1791 received permission for Fürfelden and married there and then went to Hungary, lived in Kula or Neuwerbaß/Hungary (Stader, #32142).

**LORENZ** Johann Adam \*1771, from Bernweiler/Than-Elsaß, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LORENZ** Johann, age 27, from Bernweiler-Elsaß via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 179).

**LORENZ** Johann, age 36, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**LORENZ** Johann Adam, born abt. 1771, from Urbach, NE of Bitsch/Lothringen, died 1842 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, wife Margaretha Elisabetha, children, Christian Georg, Johann and Matthias (Stader, # 32143).

**LORENZ** Johann Adam, \* 1771, + 1842, from Bernweiler/Thann-El, in Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1805 to Neuburg/Odessa; RL:22; S.: Christian Georg, Johann, Mathias (Stumpp, p. 360).

**LORENZ** Johann Adam, born about 1751, died 3.9.1784 in winter quarters in Tscherwenka/Hungary. Passed Vienna 22.7.1784, a farmer, 33 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 4 sons, 1 daughter, 7 persons from Bernweiller on the Kühburgischen=Bernweiler, Kreis Thann to the Hungary (Stader, #32141).

**LORENZ** Johann Dietrich, + 4 Sep 1882 Freudental/Odessa, 80y. 9m. 8d., \* 21 Nov 1801 Deisch/Hungary, wife: Catharina GLAESER, 1895610-1 681 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives) (GRHS).

**LORENZ** Johann Nikolaus, son of Johann Nickel L. and Susanna Margaretha BÜCH, born 18.12.1736 in Malstatt/Saarbrücken, died 30.9.1784 in winter quarters in Tschwerenka/Hungary, married 27.6.1758 in Malstatt, Anna Magdalena THOMAS, daughter of Ludwig T. and Susanna Elisabetha IMMIG, children born in Malstatt, Maria Elisabetha 10.3. 1759, born in Burbach/Saarbrücken, Johann Nickel 25.7.61, Johann Ludwig 3.4.1767, Johann Bastian 28.5.1770, Johann Christian 23.1.1773, Philipp 31.12.1777. Passed Vienna 28.6.1784, Farmer, 50 yrs., Evangelical with wife, 5 sons and 1 daughter and cousin Georg BRAUN ( Stader, #32184).

**LORENZ** Ludwig of (Bernweiler/Kühburg) In W. u. K. from Bernweiler, Kreis Thann/Lothr. Passed Vienna 22.7.1784 with wife, 4 sons, and 1 daughter, born about 1751. Son Joh. Adam born around 1771 in Bernweiler, traveled to Neuburg/Odessa Russia in 1805 (Vetter & Keiper).

**LORENZ** Nikolaus, comes from Burbach, Kreis Zabern, Elsaß. He died in 1815 at the age of 54. His wife Margaretha was from Tiefenbach, she died in 1819 at the age of 56 (Stephan).

**LORENTZ** Sebastian, came from Burbach, Kreis Zabern. He died 1833 at the age of 63 (Stephan).

**LOSE** Jakob, married 16.1.1777 in Bütten, SE of Saarunion/Alsace, Christina Elisabeth JENTZER, daughter of Nikolaus J. and Anna Christina WEINSTEIN, born 1.9.1749 in Bütten, died 1803. Children born in Bütten, Heinrich 5.12.1780, Johann Philipp 10.11.1782, Jakob 29.5.1785, in 1785 living in Sekitsch/Hungary, later settled in Freudental/Odessa. Passed Vienna 1.11.1785, farmer and brick maker, 34 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 3 sons, 5 persons, to Hungary (Stader, #32238). SEE LOSING.

**LOSING** 1796 in Sekitsch (Sandles).

**LOSING** Heinrich, + 12 Dec 1861 Freudental/Odessa, 72y.9m.9d., \* Sekitsch/Hungary, 1884095/3 97 1 PBN:50 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Heinrich \* 3 Mar 1789 Segitsch/Hungary [probably Setitsch], wife: Margaretha ERBS (GRHS).

**LOSING** Jakob, \* 1752, from Bütten/Lothringen-Loth, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**LOSING** Jakob, \* 1752, from Bütten/Saarunion-El, 1806 to Freudental/Odessa via Klein-Ker/Hungary; RL: 7; S.: Heinrich \* 1792 in; S.: Wilhelm, \* 28.6.1835, + 23.12.1898. Freudental RL: 7 lists from Bütten/Zabern-El via Sekitsch/Hungary (Stumpp, pp. 360/572). SEE LOSE.

**LOSING** Jakob age 64, from Els., via Sekitsch/Hungary to Freudental in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**LUD** Erhard, + Feb 1833 Glückstal/Odessa, 39y 1m 9d; \* Batscha/Hungary, 1792290/2 183 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**LUTZ** Franz, \* 1802, + 1839; Fr.: Katharine, born GERBER, \* 1802, + 1852, from Radz Milidsch/Hungary, listed in Teplitz/Bessarabia 1817 Stumpp, p. 557).

**LUTZ** Friedrich, age 30, from Reichenbach/?-Württemberg via Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa RL: 19 (Stumpp, p. 700).

**LUTZ** Georg, age 36, from Reichenbach-Wü? via Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa RL: 135 (Stumpp, p. 706).

**LUTZ** Georg, came from Schwarzenberg, Oberamt Neuenburg in Württemberg. He died 1792. His wife was Juliana, who died in 1789 at the age 30. According to the settlement register No. 7, 1785, he came from Reichenbach am Bechberg, Oberamt Gmünd (Stephan).

**LUTZ** Jakob, 53 years, + 8.8.1873, from Plochingen-Wü, 1817 to Hoffnungstal/Odessa; RL:20 57; Fr.: Karoline Magd., born SCHÜTZ, \* in Asbingen/Hungary, + 30.5.1883; S.: Johannes 27, August 18, Wilhelm 15 (Stumpp, p. 361).

**MACHEDÄUS** Anna, from Scherinke (Polen), to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Neu-Elft/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MAIER** Friedrich, age 26, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 221). SEE MAYER.

**MAIER** Jakob, age 60, wife Susanna, age 58, from Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL:17 (Stumpp, p. 572). SEE MAYER.

**MAIER** Jakob, age 60, from Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**MAIER** Johanna, + 30 Jun 1856 Freudental, 65y.10m.15d., \* 16 Aug 1790, Werbaß/Hungary, husband: Wilhelm CHRISTMANN, 1884100/2 82 37 PBN:43 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). SEE MAYER.

**MALL** Michael \* 1769, from Donnstetten/Metzingen-Württemberg, to Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MALL** Michael, \* 18.8.1736, from Donnstetten/Metzingen-Wü, to Hungary (Stumpp, p. 365).

**MARTIN** Anna Maria, + 14 Mar 1856 Peterstal/Odessa, 65y.1m.2d., \* 12 Feb 1791 Hungary, husband: Jacob BIBELHEIMER, 1884100/2 89 97 PBN:12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MARTIN** Catharina, +1 May 1856 Peterstal/Odessa, 56y.9m.13d., \* 19 Jul 1799 Hungary, husband: Casper BROECKEL, 1884100/2 89 104 PBN:20 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MARTIN** Eva Margarethe, + 6 Oct 1870 Alexanderhilf/Odessa, 77 yrs 5 mos 1 dy. \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, married, husband: Peter MARTIN, 1884111/2 208 18 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MARTIN** Jakob Friedrich, reformed, son of Heinrich M. and Katharina, born 20.10.1776 in Bosenbach, E of Kusel/Pfalz, came later to Tscherwenka/Hungary and died there 16.1.1858, married 6.7.1813 in Tscherwenka to Anna Katharian KNIESSEL, daughter of Johann Jakob K. and Anna GRIESER, born 23.12.1792, died 1.7.1846, children born in Tscherwenka, Jakob 10.1.1819, Margaretha 15.3.1831 (Stader, #34203).

**MARTIN** Jakob, age 68 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**MARTIN** Jakob, Johann, from Annweiler/Bergzabern-Pfalz, 1784 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1805 in Peterstal/Odessa; RL:3 (Stumpp, pp. 367/624).

**MARTIN** Johann, age 77, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 221).

**MARTIN** Johann, master butcher, son of David M., born about 1744, from Rhodt unter Rietburg, from 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, married 8.1.1765 in Annweiler, N of Bad Bergzabern/Pfalz, Katharin Margaretha DIEL, daughter of Peter D., children born in Annweiler, Johann Melchior 29.4.1768, Johann Peter 1.7.1770, Johann David 3.6.1773. Passed Vienna 4.8.1784, farmer, 36 yrs., Evangelical, with wife 1 son and 2 daughters, 30 Gulden, 5 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #34217).

**MARTIN** Johannes, master butcher, evangelic b. 1744 in Rhodt unter Rietburg (son of David and \_\_?) married 8 Jan 1765 in Annweiler DIEHL, Kath. Marg. (daughter of Peter and \_\_?) at Vienna at 4 Aug 1784 with wife, 1 son and 2 daughters One son, Jakob emigrated to Peterstal, Odessa, Russia in 1806.  
Children: Joh. Melchior b. 29 Apr 1768 in Annweiler  
Joh. Peter b. 1 Jul 1770 in Annweiler  
Joh. David b. 3 Jun 1773 in Annweiler  
2 sons died, daughter is entered in reformed church book (Hefner).

**MARTIN** Peter, + 20 Mar 1881 Alexanderhilf/Odessa, 75 yrs 7 mos 15 dys, \* Hungary, widower, 1897592/2 114 8 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MARTIN** Peter, + 28 Jun 1855 Peterstal/Odessa, 49y.6m.11d., \* 18 Dec 1805 Hungary, wife: Friedrica FISCHER, 1884075/1 197 54 PBN:120 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MAUER** Abraham, from Medard, Kr. Kreuznach, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 2 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**MAURER** Gottfried, age 28, from Medard/Meissenheim-Ba, in Torschau/Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa RL: 14 (Stumpp, p. 700).

**MAURER** Gottfried, from Medard/Meissenheim-Pfalz, to torschau/Ungarn, then to Neudorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MAURER** Johann Gottfried, from Medard/Meissenheim-Ba, arrived 1818 in Helenendorf/South Caucasus via Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 947).

**MAUER** Joseph, + 24 Oct 1853 Katzbach, 82y.0., \* Hungary, Catholic, 1883188/2 233 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MAURER** Peter, from Ranzweiler/Rockenhausen-Pf, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 369).

**MAURER** Peter, from Nanzweiler/Homburg Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MAURER** Peter, from Ransweiler, Kr. Rockenhausen, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer and shoemaker, 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**MAURER** Peter, #139 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**MAURER** Peter, reformed, shoemaker, of Ransweiler, passed Vienna 17.5.1784. Formerly settled in Torschau/Hungary, came to Tscherwenka/Hungary in 1790 (Vetter & Keiper).

**MAYER** Alexander, place of origin unknown, died 1813 at the age of 63. His first wife was Regina Katharina. She died 1788 at age 33. His second wife was Christina THEN from Aßweiler, she died in 1833 at the age of 65 (Stephan).

**MAYER** Anna M., from the region of Kaiserslauern, passed Vienna 14.10.1758, came with the Peter BISCHOF family (Vetter & Keiper).

**MAYER** Friedrich, #4 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz). SEE MAIER.

**MAYER** Friedrich from Eybach, Oa. Geislingen, Bad.-Württemberg, ev., 4 persons, farmer and carpenter in Torschau 22.5.1784 (Lotz). SEE MAIER.

**MAYER** Friedrich, from Escheringen, Kr. Diedenhofen, Lothringen, ev. farmer, 7 persons in Torschau 23.6.1784 (Lotz). SEE MAIER.

**MAYER** Georg Johann, according to the settlement register, came from Bärreute subdivision of Porschendorf by Dresden. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He died 1797 (Stephan).

**MAYER** Georg, carpenter, b. 1716 in Bäreyt/Possend, evangelic  
At Vienna on 12 Oct 1784, widower, 1 son, "from Bareyt/Saxony" that is a town part of  
Possendorf. On the pledge listing (he himself or his son, went to Bulkes) (Hefner)

**MAYER** Jakob, according to the settlement register, came from Ramberg, Bergzabern,  
Pfalz, district. He died 1782. His wife Agathe, from Dörringen, Württemberg, according to  
the Kirdien (church?) book, died 1837 at the age of 85. (Stephan).

**MAYER** Johann, according to the church book, came from Dorningen, Württemberg, died in  
1832 at the age of 57. His wife, Elisabetha KRAUSCH from Steinbach in Nass. Usinge, died  
1843 at the age of 70 (Stephan).

**MAYER** Kasper, from Dürrmenz/Vaihingen-Wü, listed in Helendorf/South Caucasus, 1817,  
via Tscherwenka/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 947).

**MAYER** Peter, from Erkenbrechtsweiler/Nürtingen-Württemberg, from Franzfeld/Hungary,  
1817 to Gülderdorf/Odessa; RL: 93 (Stumpp, pp. 371/599).

**MAYER/MEYER** Philipp Johann, b. 3 Feb 1743 in Dühren, Sinsheim (son of Joh. Philipp  
and Mar. Magdal. ANHÄUSER) married 7 Oct 1770 in Dühren SALZGEBER, Juliana b. 30  
May 1744 in Dühren (daughter of Michael and Margaretha \_\_?). At Vienna on 16 Sep 1784  
with wife, 4 sons and 2 daughters. Joh. Philipp emigrated with family in 1780 to Poland and  
thus lost his citizenship. After two years he returned and had to live in Sinsheim. For  
punishment he had to do wheelbarrow duty at the building of the country road.  
Children: Joh. Philipp , birth not certified in the available church book, married J. Kath.  
JAQUARD; Sus. Margaretha b. 7 Jan 1771 in Dühren, Sinsheim; Joh. Kaspar b. 25 Aug  
1773 in Dühren/Sinsheim; Johanna Maria b. 29 Aug 1775 in Dühren/Sinsheim; Georg Andr.  
b. 6 Dec 1779 in Dühren/Sinsheim; Joh. Friedrich b. 17 Jul 1783 in Dühren/Sinsheim [twin]  
Joh. Ludwig b. 17 Jul 1783 in Dühren/Sinsheim [twin] (Hefner).

**MEBIUS** Friedrich, + 14 Feb 1843 Freudental/Odessa, \* Liebling/Hungary, Rel: EL, wife:  
Maria Elisabetha KUHN, 1882594/2 294 8 PBN:150 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical  
Archives). Friedrich \* 26 Nov 1790 Tscherwenka/Hungary (GRHS). SEE MOWIUS.

**MEHL** Eva Elisabetha, + 1 Oct 1843 Brienne/Bessarabia, 31y 6m 16d, \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, wife of Friedrich, 1882594/2 378 17 (St. Petersburg Lutheran  
Evangelical Archives).

**MEHL** Jakob, evangelic (son of Kaspar and \_\_?) married, on emigration register named as  
farmer No. 61. Went to Kischker, came from Neuheimsbach (Hefner).

**MEIER** Peter, + 2 Nov 1870 Güldendorf/Odessa, 62y 1m 4d, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary,  
1884111/2 144 45 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). SEE MAYER/MEYER.

**MENGEL** Johann, from Ebertschs./Schweinfurt (Bay), to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to  
Klosterdorf (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MENGEL** Johannes b. 20 Apr 1748 in Imshausen/Nentershausen, d. 2 Sep 1815 in Tschervenka, reformed (son of Joh. Georg and \_\_?) married 20 Jan 1772 in Nentershausen to SCHNEIDER, Barb. Elisabeth., d. 10 Mar 1787 (daughter of Justus, taylor (of Iba) at Vienna on 6 Aug 1784 with wife, 3 sons and 1 daughter “from Ebertshausen in Hessen”, but that is not true, has to be Imshausen. Besides that he was reformed not catholic.  
Children: Justus b. 20 Aug 1772 in Imshausen, church book Nentershausen, married 1796 in Tscherwensk to Marg. Weintrank  
Joh. Jakob b. 23 Oct 1773 in Imshausen, d. 20 Oct 1784 at winter quarters  
Johannes b. 18 Jul 1780 in Imshausen, went to Klosterdorf, Odessa, Russia in 1806  
Daughter \_\_, d. 24 Oct 1784 in winter quarters at age 11/2 (Hefner).

**MERZ** Jakob, age 45, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary to Glückstal/Odessa RL: 104 (Stumpp, p. 676).

**METZGER** Peter, from Horschbach/Kusel Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MEYER** Catharina Elisabetha, + 15 Apr 1837 Freudental/Odessa, 43y.6m.0d., \* Rottbergin/Banat Hungary, husband: Lorenz NEHR, 1882647-2 377 22 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MEYER** David, came from Gersweiler, Kreis Saarbrücken, died 1853 at the age of 74. His first wife was Elisabetha from Untertiefenbach in Germany. (register entry), she died 1825 at age 44. His second wife was Katharina from Welsterrüben, she died 1848 at age 74 (Stephan).

**MEYER** Friedrich, to Torschau/Hungary. Passed Vienna 22.5.1784, farmer and joiner, 25 yrs., Evangelical, with widow Christina HEDERICH, their 2 sons, 4 persons, from Eybach/Schwabia = Eybach NE of Geislingen/Steige, to the Hungary (Stader, #33053).

**MEYER** Heinrich, according to settlement register, came from Siebeldingen, district of Landau, Pfalz. He died 1792. (Stephan).

**MEYER** Joanna, \* 15 Aug 1790 Werbaß/Hungary, + 30 May 1856, wife of Wilhelm CHRISTMANN (GRHS).

**MICHAEL** Johann Wilhelm from Edigheim, Kr. Frankenthal, Rhld.-Pfalz, seven persons, passed Vienna 17.5.1784, (Lotz) house # 219 in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz). SEE MICHEL.

**MICHAELI** Elisabetha, + 6 Apr 1859 Freudental/Odessa, 74y.6m.11d., \* 26 Sep 1784 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Johann Georg VOGEL, 1884077/1 544 22 PBN:240 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Elisabetha \* 25 Sep 1784 (GRHS). SEE MICHEL.

**MICHEL** Johann Peter, from Rhein-Edigheim, Kr. Ludwigshafen, Rhld.-Pflaz, ref., farmer 7 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**MICHEL** Peter, house # 159, passed Vienna 21.8.1784 from Lengelsheim, Deutsch-Lothringen, d.i. Ka. Wolmunster, Kr. Saargemund; farmer, 35 years old, 7 people, married, wife, 3 sons, 2 daughters, 36 Gulden, resettled after Torschau (Werbass 1785-1975). SEE MICHAEL.

**MICHEL** Peter, #79 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**MITTLEIDER** Philipp, + 26 May 1883 Neudorf/Odessa, 84 yrs 1 mo 18 dys, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, widower, 1895615/2 192 17 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MÖHR** Peter Sr., born about 1750 in St. Julian/Glan, NE of Kusel/Pfalz, from 1785 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, died there 9.12.1834, wife Elisabeth KOCH, son Heinrich Jakob born in 1779 (Stader, #36102).

**MOHR** Peter Jr., 32 yrs., Reformed, from Schmittweiler, NW of Waldmohr/Pfalz, wife Maria Salomea (Stader, #36103).

**MOHR** Peter, from Schmidweiler/Kusel/Pfalz, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MOHR** Peter, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary. Passed Vienna 27.10.1784, farmer, 42 yrs, Reformed, with wife, 2 sons, 4 persons, from Schmidweiler/Zweibrück = Schmidweiler/Glan, NE of Kusel/Pfalz, to Hungary Stader, #36104).

**MOHR** Philipp, age 24, from Schmiedweiler/Kusel-Pf, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, wife Katherina, age 15, Listed in Alexanderhilf/Odessa; RL: 48 (Stumpp, p. 566).

**MÖNCH** Johannes, from Büchenbronn/Pforzheim Baden, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Katharinenfeld/Kau (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MOOR** Philipp, age 24, from Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Alexanderhilf in 1807 (Mack, p. 127).

**MOHR** Peter Sr., House No. 52, passed Vienna 27.10.1784, from Schmittweiler near Kusel, Rhineland, or from the District of Homburg/Saarland, 42 yrs., married, 4 persons, with wife and 2 sons, Johann and Jacob. This colonist died in 1804 at 65 yrs. MOHR Peter, Jr., House No 232, Reformed, passed Vienna 4.7.1783, from Hoppstetten/Grumbach, District of Meisenheim, Rhineland, farmer, 8 persons. He died in 1830 at 84 yrs (Werbass 1785-1975).

**MOSER** Christian, + Feb 1883 Freudental/Odessa, father Heinrich, 84y.0m.14d., \*4 Feb 1799 Werbaß/Hungary, wife: Maria HEMMERICH, 1895615-2 704 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MOSER** Christina, \* 17 Mar 1801 Neuwerbaß/Hungary, + 25 Mar 1884, husband: Johannes KRAUSS (GRHS).

**MOSER** Christina, +3 Oct 1848 Glückstal, 51 yrs, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Ernst PAULIN, 1882641/2 370 227 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MOSER** Jakob, age 42, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**MOSER** Johann, a Fürstenburger ?, married in the Lutheran Parish Ulm-Münster 1.6.1785, Maria Anna KNEIPP, from Oberflacht, NE of Tuttlingen, to Hungary (Stader, #36469).

**MOSER** Johann Adam, Reformed, son of Johann Adam M., born about 1742, from Pfalzweyer, NW of Zabern/Alsace, from 1786 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, died there 2.6.1807, married 1.7.1766 in Berling N of Pfalzburg/ Lothringen, Anna Maria ZEHNER, daughter of Johann Heinrich Z. and Barbara STUBER. Child 1 born in Imbsheim, SW of Bouxwiller/Alsace, children 2-8 In Weislingen, E of Saarunion, Georg 9.11.1770, Anna Barbara 1.1.1772, Anna Maria 2.7.1774, Johann Nikolaus 26.3.1777, Johann Adam 6.7.1779, Katharina 12.9.1782, Anna Elisabeth 1784, Magdalena 24.1.1786. Passed Vienna 23.6.1786, farmer, 34 yrs., Reformed, with wife 3 sons, 5 daughters, 300 Gulden, 10 persons, to Hungary (Stader, #36438).

**MOSER** Johann Jacob, + 10 Mar 1878 Freudental/Odessa, 82y.6m.0d., \*Werbaß/Hungary, 1895624/1 506 6 PBN:55 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Jacob Jr. \* 22 Jun 1795 Werbaß/Hungary, wife: Gertrud ZECHMEISTER (GRHS).

**MOSER** Johann Justinus, \* 13 Feb 1797 Werbaß/Hungary, mason, + 18 Dec 1864, wife: Margaretha SIMON (GRHS).

**MOSER** Ludwig, + Aug 1874, from Freudental/Odessa, 69y.2m.0d., \* Hungary, 1884120/1 564 35 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Ludwig \* 12 May 1805 Werbaß/Hungary, wife: Regina SCHULTES (GRHS).

**MOSER** Peter b. in Rothbach/Els. (son of Peter and \_\_?) married on 12 May 1767 in Altweiler/Els MATHIES, Susana b. 1747 in Altweiler, reformed (daughter of Hans Georg and \_\_?) according to ancestral passport, Peter Moser was settled in Werbaß. children: Joh. Peter b. 12 Nov 1770 in Altweiler, confirmed 1784 in Altweiler, ev. Luth. by father's confession  
Jakob Karl b. 4 May 1773 in Altweiler, evangelic  
Christ. Wilhelm b. 1 Jul 1778 in Altweiler, evangelic  
Joh. Wendel b. 12 Dec 1784 in Altweiler, evangelic  
Kathar., b. 28 Mar 1776 in Altweiler, reformed (by mother's confession)  
Mar. Elisabeth., b. 1 Jun 1781 in Altweiler, reformed  
Magdal., b. 28 Feb 1789 in Werbaß, married J. Jakob Schlotter (Hefner).

**MOSER** Philipp, \* 4 Apr 1803 Werbaß/Hungary, + Odessa, wife: Catharina Elisabeth WALTER (GRHS).

**MOWIUS** (MEWIUS) Johann, farmer, Nr.195. \*1751 +25.11.1791 L. son of Johann married Dorothea Elisabetha. Children: Johann Daniel \*1783 M44/2; Anna Barb. \*1788; Johann Friedr. \*1790. WK. 294/56 from 14.8.1786 Johann Möwius from Landsberg (which ?), 36 years, evangelic, farmer with wife, 1 son, 50 fl. ( Möhler). SEE **MEBIUS**.

**MÜLLER** Margaretha, from Gundelfingen/Dillingen Württemberg, to Ungarn, then to Sarata/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 81).

**MÜNSCH** Johann Jakob, blacksmith, son of Johann Jakob MÜNSCH and Anna Elisabeth FLECKSTEIN, b. 14.5.1744 in Puberg/Alsace, from 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, married 13.10.1767 in Puberg, NE of Drulingen/Alsace, Maria Salome MEDER, daughter of Hans Adam MEDER and Eva BRAUMANN, born 18.12.1746 in Volksberg/Alsace, children born in Lützelstein near Zabern: Johann Nikolaus 20.2.1770, Maria Margaretha 2.12.1771, Christina Sofia 20.8.1768. Passed Vienna 2.10.1784, farmer, 40 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 3 sons, 4 daughters, 50 Gulden, 9 persons to Hungary (Stader, #37950).

**MUNSCH** Michael, + 31 Dec 1862 Großliebental/Odessa, 72 yrs, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, widower, 1884099/3 146 7 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**MÜNSCH** Jakob Johann b. 15 May 1744 in Puberg/Els. (son of Joh. Jakob and A. Elisabeth Fleckenstein) married 13 Oct 1767 in Puberg, Els. MEDER, Mar. Salome b. 18 Dec 1746 in Volksberg, Els. (daughter of Hans Adam and Eva K. Baumann). At Vienna on 2 Oct 1784 with wife, 3 sons, 4 daughters. "from Saarwerden" is entered on all emigration lists up to 1801. Puberg and Volksberg are neighboring communities, but Puberg belonged to (church book) Lützelstein, Volksberg to Waldhambach.

Children: Joh. Nikolaus, b. 20 Feb 1770 in Lützelstein (church book)

Mar. Magd., b. 2 Dec 1771 in Lützelstein

Christ. Sofia b. 20 Aug 1768 in Waldhambach (Church book)

The missing children are entered in other church books.

Munsch is a popular name in Elsaß. Daughter of Jakob Munsch, d. 1 Nov 1778 in the winter quarters at age 1 ½. (Hefner).

**MÜNTSCH** Jakob, from Saarwerden/Alsace. Passed Vienna 2.10.1784, with wife, 3 sons, 4 daughter. Born about 1744 (Vetter & Keiper). SEE MÜNSCH.

**NACHTRIEB** Ann, + 11 Feb 1867, 75y 5m 4d, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, wife of Ludwig HEIL, 1884091-3-543-020 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEHER** Ludwig, age 48, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234 ).

**NEHLICH** Johann Christian, + 28 Feb 1854, 58y 9m 21d, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, married, 1882641-2-435-035 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEHLICH** Johann, + 28 Feb 1854 Glückstal/Odessa Col., 58 yrs 9 mos 21 d, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1883189/2 435 35 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEITHAL** Jan, + 20 Mar 1876 Glückstal/Odessa, 46yrs, \* Hungary, married name: Zsalmame, 1884070/1 656 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEMET** Andreas, age 33, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**NEMETH** Andreas, + 14 Jul 1848 Odessa, 70y.0m.0d., \* 1778 Hungary, wid, from Freudental/Odessa, 1882641/2 53 92 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NESSEL** Balsamina, + 3 Mar 1843 Peterstal/Odessa, 51y.6m.2d., \*Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Jacob FUCHS, Rel: EL, 1882594/2 296 19 PBN:52 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NESSEL** Leonhard, age 72, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**NESSEL** Leonhard, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 53 (Stumpp, pp. 384/625).

**NESSEL** Leonhard \*1739, from Duchroth Pfalz, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**NESSEL** Leonhard, from Durchroth E of Sobernheim/Rhein-Pfalz, wife Sara Elisabetha MAY, settled in Neuwerbaß/Hungary in 1786 (Stader, #38461).

**NEU** Jakob and Wilhelm, from Wiebelskirchen/Saarland, to Neuwerbaß/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 81).

**NEU** Wilhelm, house # 103, reformed, from Wiebelskirchen/Ottweiler, Saarland, wife Margaretha (HARICH), son Ludwig, to Russia in 1808 (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**NEU** Wilhelm, reformed, born about 1745, from Wiebelskirchen, S. of Ottweiler/Saar, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died there in 1805, wife Margaretha HARICH (Stader, #38514).

**NEUBAUER** Carl, + 15 Jun 1863 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 62y.0m.0d., \* Tschervenka/Hungary, W: ?, 1884099/3 557 12 PBN:58 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEUBAUER** Christian, from Sembach/Kaiserslautern-Pfalz, to Neuwerbaß/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p.81).

**NEUBAUER** Christian, age 37, from Sembach/Kaiserslautern-Pfalz to Hungary, wife Katharina age 36, children: Georg age 14, Christina age 12, Heinrich age 7, Christina, died 1814, Charlotte age 6, Anton age ¼, listed in Alexanderhilf/Odessa; RL: 54 (Stumpp, p. 566).

**NEUBAUER** Christian age 37, from Sembach/Pfalz, to Alexanderhilf/Odessa via Hungary (Mack, p 127).

**NEUBAUER** Georg, + 14 Feb 1878 Alexanderhilf/Odessa, 75 yrs 6 mos 24 dys, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, wife Eva WOESSNER, 1895624/1 607 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEUBAUER** Johan Jacob, + 2 Apr 1845 Freudental/Odessa, 52y.11m.0d., \* Hungary, wife: Magdalena H?, 1882636/1 344 21 PBN:128 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEUBAUER** Karl, age 44, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, 220).

**NEUBAUER** Philipp, passed Vienna, 27.9.1786, farmer, Evangelical, with wife, 2 sons, 3 daughters, 1 cousin, 1 servant, 1 maid, 10 persons from the Duchy of the Rhine to Hungary (Stader, #38518).

**NEUBAUER** Johann, born abt.1723, died in Batschentiwan/Hungary 19.5.1767, wife Elisabeth? Passed Vienna July 1765 from Pfaden/Bayern = Pfaben N of Erbendorf/Oberpfalz, to Batschentiwan/Hungary (Stader, #38517).

**NEUBAUER** Theodor Christian, forest surgeon, born about 1742 in Eisleben = Lutherstadt/Sachsen, married 21.6.1765 in Münchweiler/Alsenz, SE of Rockenhausen/Pfalz, Maria Katharina HENRICH, born ?, died 10.3.1777, marriage II 4.12.1778 in Sembach, NE of Kaiserslautern, Maria Susanna SCHMIDT, daughter of Andreas Schmidt from Freinsheim NE of Bad Dürkheim, children born in Sembach, Barbara Dorotea 3.5.1766, Johann Heinrich 3.5.1767, Klara Katharina 3.7.1769, Wilhelmina Dorotea 1.2.1772, from 1785 in Tschervenka. Passed Vienna 28.8.1784, farmer and surgeon, 42 yrs., Evangelical, with wife 1 son, 2 daughters, 300 Gulden, 5 persons to the Hungary (Stader, #38520).

**NEUBAUER** Theodor Christian, surgeon and forest ranger of Sembach, passed Vienna 25.8.1784, born about 1742 in Eisleben. On 21.6.1765 (church book Münchweiler) he married Maria Catharina HENRICH, her father Henrich HENRICH, died 10.3.1777 in Sembach, their children: Barbara Dorothea born 3.5.1766 in Sembach, Joh. Heinrich born 3.5.1767 in Sembach, Clara Catharina born 3.7.1769 in Sembach, Wilhelmina Dorothea born 1.2.1772 in Sembach. Second marriage to Maria Susanna SCHMIDT, father is brick master Andreas SCHMIDT, died in Freinsheim. Son or Uncle Christian went in 1805 to Alexanderhilf/Odessa/South Russia (Vetter & Keiper).

**NEUBAUER** Theodor Christian, forester (wood ranger) and surgeon b. 1742 in Eisleben, evagelic, married 21 Jun 1765 in Münchweiler/Als. Mar. Kathar. HENRICH died. 10 Mar 1777 in Münchweiler/Alzens (daughter of Henrich and \_\_?). At Vienna on 25 Aug 1784 with wife, 1 son and 2 daughters. Emigrated from Sembach, there he was district surgeon. One son or grandson, Christian, 1805 in Alexanderhilf by Odessa, Russia. In 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage he married 4 Dec 1778 in Sembach Mar. Susanna SCHMIDT (daughter of Andreas Schmidt from Freinsheim, master brickmaker) children: Barb. Dorothea b. 3 May 1766 in Sembach, died ??

Joh. Heinrich b. 3 May 1767 in Sembach  
Klara Kathar., b. 3 Jul 1769 in Sembach  
Wilhelmina Doroth., b. 1 feb 1772 in Selmbach (Hefner).

**NEUFFER (NEIFERT)** Konrad, son of Johann Neuffer and Anna Maria HUBER, born 29.8.1745 in Holzgerlingen S of Böblingen/Wuerttemberg, married Ursula SCHMIDT, daughter of Jakob Schmidt and Agnes Katharina SCHNEIDER, born 25.7.1754, 3 sons, Georg, Konrad, Jakob, settled in Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stader, #38584).

**NEUFERT** 1796 in Sekitsch, descent from Unterwaißbach (Sandles).

**NEUFERT** Catharina, \* 26 Oct 1801 Hunsbach/Hungary, + 15 Apr 1876, husband: Philipp HEMMERICH (HIMRICH) (GRHS).

**NEUFERT** Georg, age 38 from Württemberg via Hungary to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Mack, p. 127).

**NEUFERT** Jakob, fromm Unterweissach/Backnang Wurttemberg, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Rosental/Kr (Stumpp, p. 82).

**NEUFERT** Konrad, age 29 from Hungary to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Mack, p. 127).

**NEUMILLER** Peter, passed Vienna 23.10.1785, farmer, 40 yrs., Reformed, with wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters, 6 persons from Lemberger Glashütte/Hani = Glashütte by Lemberg, SE of Pirmasens/Pfalz (Stader, #38648).

**NEUMÜLLER** Peter, age 41, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**NEUMUELLER** Heinrich, \* 24 May 1804 Werbaß/Hungary, + 26 Mar 1870, wife: Eva Catharina JAEGER (GRHS).

**NEUMUELLER** Johann Nicolaus, \* 21 Feb 1799 Werbaß/Hungary, first wife: Barbara GLAESER, second wife: Christina PHILIPPI (GRHS).

**NEUMUELLER** Nicolaus, + 9 Mar 1876 Neusatz/Odessa, 77 yrs 1 mo, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, married, 1884070/1 763 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NEUMUELLER** Peter Philipp, + 26 May 1884 Berlin/Odessa, 85y.2m.5d., \* 21 Mar 1799 Neuwerbaß/Hungary, wife: Margaret FROLICH, 1895617-1 768 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Philipp \* 21 Feb 1799 Werbaß/Hungary, wife Margaretha FROEHLICH (GRHS).

**NEUMULLER** Christian, + 8 Jan 1860 Freudental/Odessa, 63y.2m.13d., \* 26 Oct 1796, Werbaß/Hungary, Occ:?, wife: Christina GLAESER, 1884079/5 135 6 PBN:164 (St.

Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Christian \* 7 Nov 1796 Werbaß/Hungary (GRHS).

**NEUMULLER** Johannes, + 14 May 1864 Freudental/Odessa, 62y.3m.17d., \* 27 Jan 1802 Werbaß/Hungary, wife: Christine SCHOPP, 1884123/4 135 17 PBN:59 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Johann \* 14 Jan 1802, wife: Christina SCHOEPP (GRHS).

**NIEDAN** 1796 in Sekitsch, from Fürfeld (Sandles).

**NIEDAN** Peter, +31 May 1841 Freudental/Odessa, 29y.5m.13d., \* Torschau/Hungary, 1883193/1 573 48 PBN:80 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**NIEB** Johann, from Eglingen/Neresheim Württemberg, to Sektisch/Ungarn, then to Josefstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**NIETHAN** Johann and Philipp, from Fürfeld/Kreuznach Rheinhessen, to Sektisch/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**NIETHAN** Philipp, age 35, from Fürfeld/Bad Kreuznach, via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 20 (Stumpp, p. 573).

**NIETHAN** Philipp, age 35, from BA., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**NIETHAN** Konrad, house # 222, place of origin Fürfeld from the Kurpfalz. d.i. Fürfeld, Kr. Alzey, Rhl. (Kb-Eintrag), died 1803 at 62 years old, wife Katharina Elisabetha STEIG (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**NIETHUN** Konrad, born about 1741, from Fürfeld, S of Bad Kreuznach/Rhein-Pfalz, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, died there in 1803, wife Katharina Elisabeth STEIG (Stader, #38783).

**NONNENMANN** Georg, from Iggelheim/Ludwigshafen Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**NUBER** Adam, farmer, from Iggelheim/Ludwigshafen-Pf, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1804 to Rußland (Stumpp, p. 387).

**NUBER** Johann and Adam, from Lutzelhardt/Calw Württemberg, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**OBERLÄNDER** Johann, from Langstadt, NE of Dieburg/Hessen, wife Maria Elisabeth SEELICH, from Schowe/Hungary, from 1785/86 in Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stader, #39175).

**OBERLÄNDER** Johann Ludwig, single, linen weaver, son of Johann O. and Katharina, from Langstadt, NE of Dieburg/Hessen, married 22.4.1755 in Kistormas/Tolna Hungary, Katharina Gertud TOR AUS (Stader, #39177).

**OBERLÄNDER** Ludwig, House No. 181. Place of origin "Langstadt in Hessen-Hanau" (Evangelic Baptism book 1878, no. 14). It is Langstadt, Kreis Dieburg, Hessen. Died at age 37 in 1798. wife Maria Magdalena geb. Albuß (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**OBERLÄNDER** Nikolaus, age 52, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**OBERLÄNDER** Nikolaus (Junior), age 22, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**OBERLÄNDER** Peter, Nikolaus, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:10 (Stumpp, pp. 388/623/624).

**OBERLAENDER** Johann Nicolaus, + 10 Aug 1878 Peterstal/Odessa, 84y.0m.26d., \* Werbaß/Hungary, 1895624/1 509 9 PBN:47 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**OF** Johann Georg, to Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**OF/OFF** Gottfried, son? Johann on 1790 settlers list. Johann and Georg went to Freudental/Odessa South Russia in 1808. The name may have been changed to AFF, as shown in a later passport (Vetter & Keiper).

**OLHÄUSER** Georg, age 32, from Baden, via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234). SEE OHLHAUSER.

**OHLHAEUSER** Conrad, + 1 Sep 1869 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 68y.1m.19d. \*12 Jul 1801 Vervacz/Hungary, W:?, 1884110/3 568 14 PBN:35 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**OHLHAUSEN** Christoph Friedrich, son of Johann O. and Katharina RETTWANDER, from Nordheim, southwest from Heilbronn, b. 1756, from Vadkert, Hungary, died 21 Jan 1806 in Liebling, Banat. married 15 Nov 1785 Maria Margaretha KNODL, b. 12 Nov 1762 in Harta, Northeast of Kalocsa, died 8 Dec 1826. Children born in "Vadkert" (Eva Katharina b. 1786, Johann Konrad b. 23 Aug 1787, Katharina Elisabeth b. 1790, Katharina Barbara b. 1792, Balthasar b. 25 Apr 1797, Andreas b. 1799). Moved about 1800 from "Vadkert" to Liebling. (Möhler, p. 515).

**OHLHAUSER** Georg, + 27 Jun 1848 Freudental/Odessa, 64y11m.9d., Perestur/Hungary, [probably Keresztur] Wid, 1882641/2 85 12 PBN:173 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). SEE OLHÄUSER. Listed as OHLHEUSER \* 30 Jul 1783 (GRHS).

**OHLHÄUSER** Katharina, age 26 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**OHLHAUSER** Margaretha, + 22 Feb 1871 Brienne/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, husband: Jacob SCHELL, 1884125/2 281 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**OPP** Adam, quartered in Fatschet/Banat, 5 persons from 1.6.1785-31.8.1785, quartered in Kudritz, 5 persons from 7.9.1785, son Andreas Simon, later in Liebling/Hungary (Stader, #39454).

**OPP** Christine, + 18 Sep 1883 Glückstal/Odessa, 21 yrs 4 mos 14 dys, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband Jakob FUCHS from Peterstal/Odessa, 1895615/2 186 65 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**OPP** Daniel, + 26 Oct 1871 Glückstal/Odessa, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, widower, 1884125/2 560 71 67-9-12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**OPP** Lorenz, reformed, farmer (son of Niklas O. and Luise Knauf)  
b. 1761 in Marnheim, south east of Kirchheimbolanden/Pfalz  
married 16 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church MÖHL, Philippina, reformed  
(daughter of Werner M. and Christina Elisabeth \_\_?)  
b. 1765 in Mörsfeld, south east of Bad Kreuznach/Rh.-Pfalz  
marriage witness: Heinrich Zubilius, b .in Pfalz  
marriage witness: Heinrich Rohm, b. in Rockenhausen (Lung, #146).

**OPP** Lorenz, farmer, Reformed, 24 yrs., son of Nikolaus O. and Luise KNAUF, from Marnheim, SE of Kirchheimbolanden/Pfalz, marriage in Vienna II in St. Josef's Parish, 16.5.1785, Philippina MÖHL, Reformed, 20 yrs., daughter of Werner M. and Christina Elisabeth, from Mörsfeld, NW of Kirchheimbolanden (Stader, #39455).

**OPP** Urban and Heinrich, from Birlebach/Sulz/Elsaß, to Ungarn, then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**OPP** Urban, Heinrich, wagon builder, \* 10-9-1810, + 31.1.1849, in Teplitz/Bessarabia, from Birlebach/Sulz/El, via Hungary to Glückstal/Odessa in 1807; RL: 88, 1837 to Teplitz; S.:Daniel \* 1807 (Stumpp, p. 389).

**OPP** Urban, son of Johann Peter O. and Anna Margaretha, born 4.1.1747 in Rockenhausen, Alsenz, Pfalz, from 1790 in Tscherwenka/Hungary (Stader, #39456).

**OPP** Urban, from Rockenhausen, reformed, born 4.1.1767 in Rockenhausen, father is Joh. Peter and mother Anna Margaretha. He admitted his emigration and registered before travelling (Vetter & Keiper).

**OPP** Wendel, master linen weaver, born 1740? in Rockenhausen/Alsenz/Pfalz, from 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, married 31.1.1769 in Rockenhausen, Anna Maria Margaretha WAGNER, children born in Rockenhausen, Johann Adam 1770, Anna Katharina 15.6.1772,

Urban 30.8.1775, Johann 1.3.1778, Johann Philipp 23.9.1781. Passed Vienna 24.9.1784, farmer Reformed, with wife, 4 sons, 2 daughters, 8 persons, to Hungary (Stader, #39457).

**OPP** Wendel, master linen weaver from Rockenhausen, reformed, passed Vienna 24.9.1784 with wife, 4 sons, 2 daughters. Married 31.1.1796 in Rockenhausen to Anna Maria Margar. WAGNER, children: Joh. Adam born 1770 in Rockenhausen, Anna Catharina born 15.6.1772 in Rockenhausen, confirmed 1787 in Tscherwenka/Hungary. Urban born 30.8.1775 in Rockenhausen, Johannes born 1.3.1778 in Rockenhausen, Joh. Philipp born 23.9.1781 in Rockenhausen. Urban and Heinrich resettled in 1805 in Glückstal/Odessa South Russia (Vetter & Keiper).

**ORSCHHEIT** Johann, from Mörsfeld/Rockenhausen-Pfalz, to Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82). SEE ORSCHITT.

**ORSCHHEIT** Johann, from Mörsfeld/Rockenhausen-Pf, via Torschau/Hungary, 1805 in Freudental/Odessa; RL: 6 (Stumpp, pp. 389/572).

**ORSCHITT** Catharina, +5 May 1837 Freudental/Odessa, 46y.8m.0d., \* Dorvat/Banat Hungary, husband: Wilhelm GEISLER, 1882647-2 377 23 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ORSCHITT** Johann, age 44, from BA., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**ORT** Jakob, age 34, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235). SEE ORTH.

**ORTH** Catharina, \* 24 Mar 1787 Werbaß, + 15 May 1874, husband: Christian OSTER (GRHS).

**ORTH** Gottfried, passed Vienna 13.7.1784, farmer, Reformed, with wife, 4 sons, 150 Gulden, 6 persons, from Marienthal/Pfalz = E of Rockenhausen, to the Hungary (Stader, #39498).

**ORTH** Jakob, Reformed, born 1.1.1725 in Arnsheim, NW of Alzey/Rhein-Pfalz, from 1786 in Neu Siwatz/Hungary, died 23.10.1795, son Heinrich born 1.8.1782 (Stader, #39501).

**OSTER** 1796 in Sekitsch, from Hermesberg (Sandles).

**OSTER** Adam, + 9 Feb 1876 Glückstal/Odessa, 79yr 7mo 17da, \* Sektisch/Hungary, widower, 1884070/1 655 6 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**OSTER** Christian Michael, \* 1799, from Hermesberg/Pirmasens-Pf, via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa. Listed in Hoffnungstal/Bessarabia 1842/48 (Stumpp, p. 524).

**OSTER** Christian, age 29, from Hermersberg/Pirmasens-Pf, via Sektitsch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL: 58 (Stumpp, p. 574).

**OSTER** Christian, age 29, from Pf. via Sekitsch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**OSTER** Christian, + 19 Oct 1875 Freudental/Odessa, 87y.9m.25d., \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1884064/1 484 13 PBN:66 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Christian (old) \* 24 Dec 1787, + 19 Oct 1875, wife: Catharina ORTH (GRHS).

**OSTER** Friedrich, single, son of Gerhard O. and Elisabeth Katharina BALT, born 16.8.1760 in Schmittweiler, N of Waldmohr/Pfalz, married in winterquarters, after that on the missing list in Tscherwenka/Hungary, from Sept 1785, 2 persons situated there. Passed Vienna, 24.9.1784, single, registered with Adam WOLF (Stader, #39547).

**OSTER** Friedrich b. 16 Aug 1760 in Schmittweiler, reformed (son of Gerhard and Elisab. Kathar. Balt). At Vienna on 24 Sep 1784. He was single and came with Adam WOLF. He married at the winter quarters, the food supply list of Sept 1785 shows 2 persons (Hefner).

**OSTER** Jakob b. 17 Nov 1775 in Hermersberg/Horbach, d. 5 Aug 1828, reformed (son of Theobald and Kathar. Zimmermann) married 14 Mar 1826 STATLER, Mar. Margar. B. 17 Dec 1800, d. 2 Jan 1857, reformed (daughter of Jakob and A. Mar. Elisab. Bohr) children: Stefan b. 17 Jan 1829 , married 3 Feb 1848 Elisabeth Brauchler In the AP no. 186, the wife of Jakob Oster is: STATLER, Eva Marg., with birth date 31 Mar 1803 and has the same wedding date!! (Hefner).

**OSTER** Nickl. Johann, linenweaver, reformed b. 1716 in Linden by Hermersberg, d. 15 Nov 1761 in Käshofen (son of Jakob and \_\_\_?) married 20 Sep 1736 in Käshofen KIEFER, Anna Katharina b. 17 Jul 1718 in Käshofen (daughter of Jakob and Agnes Trautmann) Children: Joh. Theobald b. 21 Apr 1751, married Katharina Zimmermann widow A. Kath. Oster geb. Kiefer married in 3<sup>rd</sup> marriage Joh. Adam Blinn, master tailor, who had learned the trade at Theobald's, who moved to the region of his father's birth place (Hefner).

**OSTER** Theobald and Heinrich, from Hermesberg/Landshut Pfalz, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**OSTER** Theobold, tailor, son of Johann Nikolaus and Anna Katharina KIEFER, born 21.4.1751 in Käshofen, church book Lambsborn, N of Zweibrücken/Pfalz, from 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, died there 12.4.1798; wife Katharina ZIMMERMANN, born about 1752, died 13.6.1827, children 1-2 born in Hemmersberg, church book Horbach, SW of Kaiserslautern, Jakob 17.11.1775, Johann Adam 7.2.1777. Passed Vienna 25.6.1784, farmer and tailor, Reformed, 26 yrs., with wife, 4 sons, 6 persons from Hemersberg, to the Hungary (Stader, #39554) .

**OSTER** Theobald, tailor, reformed, emigrated from Hermesberg, passed Vienna 28.6.1784 with wife, and 4 sons, born 21.4.1751 in Käshofen, church book Lambsborn, died 12.4.1798 in Tschervenka. Father is Joh. Nikolaus, linen weaver. Married to Cartharina ZIMMERMANN, reformed, died 13.6.1827 (75 years 6 months). Entries for 2 sons have been found: Jakob born 17.11.1775 in Hermsberg, KB Horbach, Catholic, died 5.8.1826 in Tschervenka., first married unknown, second marriage to Maria Mar. STADLER (Stader?) in 1826; Joh. Adam born 7.2.1777 in Hermesberg, KB Horbach, died 20.8.1857 in Tschervenka, in 1796 married Dorothea NEBER. Both were baptized in the Catholic Church in Horbach, but both were still reformed. The church was simultaneously both confessions. The church in Waldfischbach was suitable but was farther away than Horbach. Theobald and Heinrich resettled in Freudental/Odessa South Russia (Vetter & Keiper).

**OTT** Christina b. 13 Dec 1750 in Volksberg, Els., d. 21 Aug 1784 at the winter quarters (daughter of Georg and Mar. Kath. ENGLER) at Vienna on 21 Jun 1784. She came with Georg ULRICH as "his sister-in-law". It is not provable in the church books (she was not his sister-in-law) she died at the winter quarters (Hefner).

**OTT** Franz, b. 9 Feb 1818 in Neu Werbass (son of Konrad and Dorothea NEHLICH) married 28 Nov 1837 in Neu Werbass SEIBERT, Kath. B. 27 Jan 1817 in Ne Werbass (daughter of Jakob and Elisabeth KLAAR)  
children: Mar. Elisabeth b. 18 Feb 1841, married 24 Jan 1861 Joh. Wilhelm Heid (Hefner).

**OTT** Heinrich, protestant, farmer (son of Georg O., farmer and Magdalena Engel) b. 1761 in Volksberg, Kr. Zabern, Elsaß, d. 1804 in Sekitsch (Lovcenac), Hungary Married 30 May 1786 in Vienna, St. Josef church NIFER, Margaretha, protestant (daughter of Jakob N., farmer, and Barbara Klaus) b. 1768 in Bettweiler, south east of Saargemünd/Lothr.  
Marriage witness: Jakob Peter b. 25 Oct 1748 in Burbach/Elsaßm d, 1828 in Tschervenka  
Marriage witness: Joh. Adam Weissmüller (Lung, #148).

**OTT** Jakob, age 18, from Abtweiler/Meißenheim-Pf via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa RL: 68 (Stumpp, p. 621).

**OTT** Jakob age 18, from Abtweiler/Meißenheim-Pf via Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 180).

**OTT** Joh., Jakob \*1793, from Abtweiler/Meisenheim-Pflaz, to Neuwerbaß/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**OTT** Johann Jakob, from Abtweiler, S of Sobernheim/Pflaz, from 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, wife, Katharina Elisabeth, b. KLAR, and 3 children. Stepson of Johann SCHNEIDER (Stader, #39687).

**PERINGER** Anton, in May 1770 in Apatin/Batschka (Stader, #40212).

**PERINGER** Johann, from Markgr./Ludwigsburg Württemberg, to Ungarn, then to Gross Liebental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**PERINGER** Johann, from Hungary, 1803 in Großliebental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 392).

**PETRI** Franz, #155 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**PETRI** Johann and son Johann, from Niederwiesen/Alzey Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**PETRI** Johann Franz, from Niederwiesen, Kr. Alzey, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, 3 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**PETRI** Wilhelm, #45 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**PETRI** Wilhelm, from Udenheim, Kr. Alzey, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Georg Friedrich, + 7 Dec 1849 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 51y.7m.16d., \* Hungary, 1882651/3 106 113 PBN:67 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**PFAFF** Johann, bricklayer, from Nd.-Eisenbach/Kusel-Pf, in Hungary 1784, 1809 to Rußland (Stumpp, p. 393).

**PFAFF** Johann, from Eisenbach, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, bricklayer and stone mason, in Torschau (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Johann from Eisenbach, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, reformed, farmer and stone mason, house # 183 in Torschau (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Johann, #166 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Johann Michael, + 16 Aug 1878 Freudental/Odessa, 86y.11m.24d., \* 22 Aug 1791 Torschau/Hungary, 1895624/1 507 24 PBN:70 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Johann \* 4 Sep 1791 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Susanna SCHELL (GRHS).

**PFAFF** Johann Wilhelm, + 15 Jun 1855 Freudental/Odessa, 49y.9m.28d., \* 18 Aug 1805 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Carolina SCHULER, 1884075/1 192 16 PBN:187 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**PFAFF** Johannes, + 10 Oct 1856 Freudental/Odessa, 63y.4m.29, \* 11 May 1793 Werbas/Hungary, wife: Magdalene ROTH, 1884100/2 83 51 PBN:193 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Johannes \* 29 Apr 1793 in Bulkes/Hungary, first wife: Anna HILSINGER, second wife: Magdalena ROTH (GRHS).

**PFAFF** Magdalena Margaretha, + 9 Aug 1836 Petersthal/Odessa, 36y.4m.11d., \* Dorf Burkassel/Hungary, husband: Christian BALLIET, 1882646-2 29 13 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**PFAFF** Maria Elisabetha, born 7 Apr 1801 Bulkes/Hungary, wife of Georg Heinrich BITTERMAN (GRHS).

**PFAFF** Michael and Philipp, from Mörsfeld/Kirchheimbolanden Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p.82).

**PFAFF** Michael, age 24, from Mörsfeld/Kirchheimbolanden, in Torschau/Hungary, then to Freudental/Odessa RL: 46 (Stumpp, p. 574).

**PFAFF** Michael, age 24, from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**PFAFF** Michael, age 48, from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**PFAFF** Peter, age 60, from Mörsfeld/Rockenhausen-Pf , 1784 via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa RL: 10 (Stumpp, p. 572).

**PFAFF** Peter age 60 from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**PFAFF** Peter from Morsfeld, Kr. Kirchheimbolanden, Rhld.-Pfalz, passed Vienna 30.4.1784, ev., farmer, 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Peter, house # 174 in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Philipp, + 10 Aug 1876 Hoffnungsburg, 87 yrs 11 mos 9 dys, \* Burkassel/Hungary, widower, 1884070/1 769 7 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**PFAFF** Philipp from Morsfeld, Kr. Kirchheimbolanden, Rhld.-Pfalz, passed Vienna 30.4.1784, evangelical, farmer, 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Philipp, house # 171 in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Philipp Peter , + 21 Sep 1853 Freudental/Odessa, 65y.9m.1d. \* 5 Dec 1787 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Barbara MAUREN, 1883188/2 85 35 PBN:189 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Philipp \* 2 Dec 1787 Torschau/Hungary, fourth marriage Barbara MAURER STRAUB (GRHS).

**PFAFF** Peter, #157 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Theobold from Eisenbach, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, reformed, farmer, house # 182 in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Theobald, #165 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**PFAFF** Wilhelm, \* 11 Aug 1805 Torschau/Hungary, + 15 Jun 1855, wife: Carolilna SCHULER (GRHS).

**PFLUG** Heinrich, age 43 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**PFLUG** Leonhard, from Bischmisheim/Saarland (Sar), to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Peterstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**PFLUG** Leonhard, Heinrich, from Bischmisheim/Saarbrücken, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 12 (Stumpp, pp. 394/623).

**PFLUG** Leonhard Johann, locksmith, b. 7 Feb 1744 in Saarbrücken (son of Phil. Andr. and Christ. Mrg. Kliebenstein) married 6 Jun 1773 in Saarbrücken to WEISS, Mar. Elisabeth. B. 17 Aug 1752 in Hirschland (daughter of Heinrich and Kath. El. Bieber). At Vienna on 28 Jun 1784 with wife, 1 son, 2 daughters. Emigrated with the Bischmisheimer group. One son, Leonhard Pflug in 1806 to Peterstal, Odessa, Russia. The wife of Leonhard, Mar. El. Weiss, was the sister of Mayländer's wife.

Children: Joh. Heinrich b. 28 May 1775 in Saarbrücken

Kath. Elisabeth., b. 6 Jan 1780 in Saarbrücken.

1 daughter is missing (Hefner).

**PFLUG** Leonhard, passed Vienna 28.6.1784, farmer and locksmith, 38 yrs. Evangelical, with wife, 1 son and 2 daughters, 5 persons from Bischmisheim/Sabr = SE of Saarbrücken, to the Batschka (Stader, #40879).

**PFLUG** Magdalena, + 3 Jul 1836 Peterstal/Odessa, 52y.7m.0d., \* Saljcher Commitat/Hungary, husband: Peter GROSS, 1882646-2 34 52 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**PHILIPPI** Georg, age 32, from Pf., via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**PHILIPPI** Georg Jacob, + 19 May 1864 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 75y.1m.16d., \* Torschau/Hungary, W: ?, wid, 1884123/4 80 7 PBN:68 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**PHILIPPI** Georg, from Daubach, Kr. Kreuznach, Rhld.-Pfalz, evangelical, farmer, 3 persons, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**PHILIPPI** Georg, #190 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**PHILIPPI** Heinrich, #78 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**PHILIPPI** Heinrich from Bärweiler, Kr. Bad Breuznach, Rhld.-Pfalz, passed Vienna 24.5.1784, evangelical, bricklayer, 5 persons, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**PHILIPPI** Jakob, age 27, from Pf., via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**PHILIPPI** Nikolaus from Daubach, Kr. Kreuznach, Rhld.-Pfalz, evangelical, without pass, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**PITZ (PIETZ)**, Friedrich and Jakob, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Kassel/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82). SEE BITZ.

**PITZ (PIETZ)**, Friedrich and Jakob, from Werbas/Hungary to Kassel/Odessa; RL: 211 (Stumpp, p. 395).

**PLOCH** Johann Heinrich, + 22 Feb 1861 Großliebental/Odessa, 63 yrs, \* Hungary, 1884084/2 322 15 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**PRAUSCH** Johann Peter, from Schwetzingen, Kr. Mannheim, Baden-Württ., ev., farmer, 5 persons, in Torschau (Lotz). SEE BRAUSCH.

**PRAUSCH** Philip, from Schwetzingen, Kr. Mannheim, Baden-Württ., ev., in Torschau (Lotz). SEE BRAUSCH.

**REBMANN** Peter, from Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**REBMANN** Peter, from Torschau/Hungary, 1804 (Stumpp, p. 400).

**REDINGER** Adam, + 30 Nov 1869 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 76y.8m.29d., \* calculated 1 Mar 1793 Garantsch/Hungary, 1884110/3 569 24 PBN:42 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**REDINGER** Peter, age 38, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**REDINGER** Peter, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 13 (Stumpp, pp. 400/623).

**REIGER** Gottfried, age 58, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**RIEGER** Gottfried, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 22 (Stumpp, pp. 406/624).

**REISER** Maria Barbara, + 11 Nov 1876 Neuburg/Odessa, 77 yrs 8 dys, \* Sektisch/Hungary, widow, married name LITZ, 1884070/1 615 32 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**REITENBACH** Heinrich from Assweiler, Elaß, passed Vienna 23.5.1786 with bride Magdalena FALTER, born 29.3.1765 in Assweiler, father Joh. Nikolaus REITENBACH,

mother Anna Christine JUNG. By his birth entry in the church book is the remark: "He emigrated to Hungary in 1786" (Vetter & Keiper).

**REITENBACH** Joh. Nikolaus emigrated from Assweiler, Elsass, he was probably with his son Heinrich, listed above, shoemaker, court usher and forester. Family from Medersheim. Father Johannes REITENBACH, a ferrier in Medersheim, married 26.1.1762 in Assweiler Anna Christine JUNG, her father Nicolaus JUNG, a court servant in Assweiler, children Georg Ludwig born 15.4.1763 in Assweiler, Heinrich born 29.3.1765 in Assweiler and Christine Catharina born 17.6.1768 in Assweiler (Vetter & Keiper).

**REITENBACH** Michael, evangelical, farmer and tailor, from Bärweiler, Kr. Kreuznach, Rhld.-Pfalz, passed Vienna 24.5.1784, 3 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**REITENBACH** Michael, #77 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**REITTENBACH** Elisabetha Margaretha, + 9 Jul 1863 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 75y.9m.18d., \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, husband: Georg Jacob PHILIPPI, 1884099/3 557 14 PBN:68 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**REITTENBACH** Elisabetha Margaretha, + 29 Jun 1863 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 75y.9m.18d. \* calculated: 11 Sep 1787 Hungary, husband: Georg Jacob PHILIPPI, 1884099/3 541 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**REITZ** Maria Elisabethe, + 22 Nov 1862 Freudental/Odessa, 76y.7m.13d., calculated \* 10 Apr 1786, Torschau/Hungary, husband: Philipp NIEDAN, 1884095/3 100 44 PBN:62 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Elisabeth \* 9 Apr 1796 (GRHS).

**REITZ** Peter and Nikolaus, from Krummenau/Bernkastel/Rhineland, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**REITZ** Peter, age 53, from Krummenau/Bernkastel/Trier, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 21 (Stumpp, p. 573).

**REITZ** Peter passed Vienna 22.5.1784 from Krummenau, Kr. Bernkastel, Rhld.-Pfalz, evangelical, farmer, 2 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**REITZ** Peter, # 127 listed in Torschau April 1790 (Lotz).

**REITZ** Peter, age 53, from Trier, via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p 234).

**REIZ** Johann Michael, \* 17 Jan 1797 Torschau/Hungary, + 30 Oct 1844, wife: Catharina SCHMIDT (GRHS). SEE RIES.

**RELING** Nikolaus, age 33, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**RENSCHLER** Michael, + 19 May 1858 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 64y.1m.24d., \* 26 Mar 1794 Liegesberg/Hungary, wife: Anna Elisabetha VOLK, 1884105/2 125 111 PBN:73 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**RIES** Jakob, from Dbaum, Kr. Kreuzmach, Rhld.-Pfalz, evangelical, farmer, 3 persons passed Vienna 17.5.1784, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**RIES** Michael from Kirrweiler, Kr. Landau, Rhld.-Pfalz, reformed, farmer, 5 persons passed Vienna 16.5.1784, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**RIESS** Katharina, from Saarbrücken, 1784 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1806 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 14 (Stumpp, p. 406).

**REIB** Adam, from Kirrweiler/Landau Pfalz, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Neu-Stuttgart (Stumpp, p. 82).

**REIB** Jakob, #218 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz). SEE RIES.

**REIB** Katharina, from Saarbrücken/Saarland (Sar), to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**RIEB** Michael, #217 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz). SEE RIES.

**ROGLER** Michael, age 45, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**ROGLER** Michael, from Pfals, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 54, 1814 to Freudental/Od; RL: 2 (Stumpp, pp. 480/625/572).

**ROHRBACH** Georg Wilhelm, + 16 Sep 1855 Glückstal/Odessa colonies, 67 yrs 6 mos 13 days, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1884075/1 470 79 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ROSE** Johannes (bricklayer), to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**ROSE** Baptist Jean \*1744? son of ? Married 1765 in Bischmisheim to Margaretha Johanetta LEYENBERGER \* 17 August 1734 in Bischmisheim, evangelic, Daughter of ? in Wien on 28 June 1784, he came from the "Lothringen region". One Rose went to Odessa, Russia in 1806 (Hefner).

**ROTH** Adam, age 34 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**ROTH** Adam, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL2 (Stumpp, pp. 410/623/625).

**ROTH** Adam, + 2 Aug 1848 Peterstal/Odessa, 78y.0m.0d., \* Hessen-Hamburg, wife: Margaretha VONDERMUHL, 1882641/2 91 77 PBN:143 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ROTH** Christine Elisabeth, +1 Nov 1841 Großliebental/Odessa, 44 yrs, \* Szckitzky bei Neusatz/Hungary, husband: Johann Jakob ROTH, 1883192/2 34 98 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ROTH** Johann, passed Vienna in May 1803, blacksmith, with 7 children, 8 persons, 100 Gulden, from Burgsinn/Düngischen = Burgsinn/Rhön, NW of Hammelburg, to Franzfeld/Batschka (Stader, #44985).

**ROTH** Johann Adam, blacksmith, born abt. 1731-34 in the Reich, from 1768 in Kernei/Batschka, died there 12.9.1786, wife Eva N, she died 15.1.1776, marriage II in Kernei, Maria TAJBL, born abt. 1743, died 17.2.1804. children born in Kernei Anna Elisabeth 11.5.1768, Johann Peter 23.1.1771, Johann 20.11.1782 (Stader, #44911).

**ROTH** Johann Adam, single, from Langenbrüchen, NE Bruchsal/Baden, 1790 to Serbia (Stader, #44920).

**ROTH** Johann Georg, House no. 119. W (erbas?) 1 Nov 1785 (ULA Bp?), from “Fränkisch-Grumbach in the Darmstadt region., it is Fränkisch-Crumbach, Kreis Dieburg, Hessen. The evangelic church book entry confirms from the Hessen Darmstadt region. Father: Konrad, “citizen (farmer) of Landenau, Bergstrasse, Hessen  
The colonist was 36 years old, married, he married Anna Elisabetha, geb. LAUTENSCHLÄGER from Pfaffen-Beerfurt, Kreis Erbach, Odenwald on 6 January 1773. He died at age 49 in 1795 (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**ROTH** Johann Nikolaus, son of Johann Jakob and Maria Barbara HÄRINGER, born 18.3.1733 in Brücken, W of Birkenfeld/Nahe, Rhine Pf., from 1785 in Tschervenka/Batschka, married 12.10.1773 in Birkenfeld, Anna Magdalena THREIN, daughter of Johann David and Anna Margaretha ZWETCH, born 20.12.1749 in Brücken, children born in Brücken, Maria Elisabaeth 22.10.1774, Maria Julia Philippina 26.2.1777, Friedrich Karl 30.8.1779, Maria Christina 10.7.1783. Passed Vienna 23.9.1784, Farmer 48 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 1 son, 3 daughters, 420 Gulden, 6 persons to Hungary (Stader, #45021).

**ROTH** Karl, age 30, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**ROTH** Margaretha, + 2 Sep 1852 Freudental/Odessa, 69y.7m.10d., \* 22 Jan 1783 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Adam, 1883185/1 100 29 PBN:142 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ROTH** Philipp, house No. 250, W(erbas?) June 6, 1786, (ULA Bp) “from the Nassau Saarbrücken region”. He settled in Sekitsch, were other Roth’s from Elsass had settled earlier (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**ROTH** Walpurga, from Dürrenmettstetten/Horb-Wü, 1817 to Peterstal/Od (Stumpp, p. 411).

**ROTTENBUSCH** Heinrich, age 47, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1809 (Mack, p. 236).

**RUPPERT** Philipp (coopersmith), from Rodheim/Darmstadt Hessen, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Gross Liebental/Odessa (Stumpp p. 82).

**RUPPERT** Philipp Andreas, coopersmith from Rodheim/Bieber. Passed Vienna 11.8.1785, with wife, 1 son, 2 daughters, accompanied by servant Johann JUNG. Born 2.7.1744 in Heuchelheim, died 10.12 1826 in Siwatz, where he settled in 1794. He was the son of Caspar (RUPPERT). He married 2 Advent 1775 in Rodheim, Eleonore Margaretha REHE, b. 15.4.1743, daughter of Johann Michael REHE (Stader).

**RUPPERT** Philipp Andr., coopersmith, from Rotheim/Darmstadt-He, 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, then in 1804 to Großliebental/Od; RL: 57, married into Peterstal/Odessa colony (Stumpp, pp. 413/580/624).

**RUPPERT** Philipp Andreas, (recorded in Vienna as Philipp Anton RUPERT), son of Kasper, born 2.7.1744 in Rodheim-Bieber, Distr. of Biebertal, NW of Giessen/Hessen, died 10.12.1827 in Neu-Siwatz/Batschka, married in Rodheim, Eleanora Margaretha REHE, daughter of Michael REHE, born 15.4.1743 in Rodheim, she died in Tscherwenka. The widower remarried in 1795 in Neu-Siwatz. Passed Vienna 11.8.1785 Philipp Anton (Andreas) RUPERT, farmer and cooper, 38 yrs., Evangelical, with wife, 1 son, 2 daughters, accompanied by servant Johann JUNG, 6 persons from Rodheim/Darst = Rodheim/Höhe, NE of Bad Homberg, to Hungary (Stader, #45536).

**RUPPERT** Philipp Andr., cooper (barrel maker), evngelic, b. 2 Jul 1744 in Rodheim/Bieber, d. 10 Dec 1826 in Neu Sivac (son of Kasper and \_\_?) married in Rodheim REHE, Eleonora Marg. B 15 Apr 1743 in Rodheim (daughter of Michael and \_\_?) at Vienna on 11 Aug 1785 with wife, 1 son, two daughters “and a servant, Johann JUNG” his wife died in Tscherwenka. The widower married in Neu Sivac in 1795. Son Philipp went to Großliebenthal, Odessa, Russia in 1806 (Hefner).

**SANDENMEIER** Philipp, + 1 Mar 1877 Glückstal/Odessa, 74yr 7mo 7da, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1895622/1 638 16 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SANDENMEIER** Katharina, from Butten/Saarland (Sar), to Siwatsch/Ungarn, then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82). SEE SANDMAYER.

**SANDMAYER**, Samuel, reformed, Born 1728 in Senken, Switzerland, d. 26 Dec 1780 in Bütten. Married 25 Jun 1757 in Bütten SCHÜBLER, Katharina b. 1731 (daughter of Johann

Peter ). At Vienna on 16 Sep 1784, widow, 1 son, 1 daughter. She was the sister of the settler Albrecht Schübler. One son arrived the following year with his Unkel, Albrecht Schübler. A Kath. SANDMAYER went to Glückstal, Odessa, Russia in 1806.

Children: Eva Kathar., b. 26 Sep 1757 in Bütten, married on 22 Apr 1785 Georg Heinr. Batschsentivan; Friedr. Joh. Dietrich b. 5 Aug 1783 in Bütten; Peter b. 7 Dec 1771 in Bütten (according to liquidation list “died and left nothing” (Hefner).

**SANDMIER** Heinrich, age 12, from Bütten/Zavern-El, 1784 in Tschervenka/Hungary, to Glückstal/Odessa, RL: 82 (Stumpp, p. 674). SEE SANDMAYER.

**SATTLER** Anna Marie, \* 10 Aug 1784 Droschitt/Hungary, + 16 Jun 1861, husband: Adam FREUER (GRHS).

**SCHAAD** Joh. Nikolaus, \* 13.1.1756, from Weyer/Saarunion-El, in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1805 to Prischib/Taurien (Stumpp, p. 416).

**SCHAALO** Friedrich Christoph, from Hungary, 1816 listed in Brienne/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 516).

**SCHAEFFER** Elisabeth Barbara, + 12 Aug 1869 Neudorf/Odessa, 70 yrs 1 dy, \* Tschervenka/Hungary, husband: Martin HEYD, 1884110/3 504 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHAEFFER** Heinrich Karl, + 18 Nov 1877 Neudorf/Odessa, 71yr 7mo 19da, \* Hungary, widower, 1895622/1 647 47 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHAEFFER** Theobald, + 24 Apr 1851 Glückstal/Odessa Parish, 57 yrs 1 mo 1 days, \* Tschervenka/Hungary, 1883181/1 351 52 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHÄFER** Friedrich, village of origin unknown, his wife Dorothea came from Bleiderstadt, in Naß. Unsingen, died 1849 at the age of 75. (Stephan).

**SCHÄFER** Georg, came from Neunkirchen by Ottweiler. His wife Elisabetha came from Weiberhall by Ottweiler, died 1843 at the age of 77 (Stephen).

**SCHÄFER** Jakob, came from Hessen according to the churchbook, was a farmer and a tailor. He came with 3 people (Stephan).

**SCHÄFER**, Johann Peter came from Kempffeld, Kreis Bernkastel, Salm. He was a farmer and tailor, and came with 5 people, died 1797 (Stephan).

**SCHÄFER** Nikolaus Johann b. 1760. At Vienna on 9 Jun 1784. Came with Joh. Balg from Elsaß as single. He married at winter quarters, since he is entered on the food list as 2 adults. He had 360 Gulden in Vienna. (Hefner).

**SCHÄFER** Peter Johann , evangelic, b. 16 Jan 1747 in Bütten, Els. (son of Joh. Peter and Anna Christina Bauer) married 21 Jun 1785 in Hodschag DECH, Elisabeth At Vienna on 16 Sep 1784, single. Came with Konrad Born. Married in the winter quarter Hodschag. Elisab. Dech. It is not known if she was daughter of Joh. Dech. Born 18 May 1748 (Hefner).

**SCHÄFER** Philipp Georg, according to settlement register, came from Saarwerden, Elsaß (Stephan).

**SCHAFFER** Valentin, + 17 Jun 1855 Beresina/Bessarabia, \* Hungary, 1884075/1 511 53 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHAFFALITZKY** Gisela Aspasia, +9 May 1867 Kischinew, \* Koemle/Hungary, father: Friedrich von WOLOSISKA, mother: Henriette, father teacher in Kischinew, 1884109/2 201 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHATZ** Andreas and Theobold, from Büdesheim/Bingen-Rheinland, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHATZ** Andreas, from Büdesheim/Bingen-Rhl, in Liebling/Hungary (also Torschau/Hungary), 1806 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 12 (Stumpp, pp. 419/572).

**SCHATZ** Andreas, age 62 from Wü., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**SCHATZ** Andreas, farmer, Nr.15. \*1753 first marriage to Maria TODT, 2nd marriage 4.7.1787 Susanna Elisabetha KOPP. Children by first wife: Agatha \*1775; Johann \*1780. Children by second wife: Jakob \*1790; Christina \*1792; Konrad \*1794; Lorenz \*1799; Johann Dan. \*1804.  
10.7.1786 Andreas SCHATZ from Wuerttemberg, 33 years, evangelic, farmer, with wife, 2 sons, 3 daughters, 250 fl. (Möhler).

**SCHATZ** Anna, + 16 Jan 1856 Freudental/Odessa, 59y.6m.15d., \* 2 Jul 1796 Lieblingen/Hungary, husband: Nicolaus SCHELL, 1884100/2 78 7 PBN:213 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Anna \* 1 Jul 1796 (GRHS).

**SCHATZ** Catharina, + 19 May 1858 Peterstal/Odessa, 53y.11m.25d., \* 25 May 1804 Liebling/Hungary, husband: Christian GEIER (GEYER), 1884105/2 121 55 PBN:54 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 12 Jun 1804 Lipplingen [probably Lieblingen] Hungary, + 10 May 1858 (GRHS).

**SCHATZ** Daniel, + 7 Jan 1877 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 74y.6m.0d., \* Hungary, 1895622/1 525 2 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHATZ** Lorenz, + 31 May 1875 Freudental/Odessa, 76y.0m.0d., \* Lieblingen/Hungary, 1884064/1 484 8 PBN:79 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Lorenz \* 1799 Lieblingen, confirmed in Dorn/Poland, wife: Catharina FORSCH (GRHS).

**SCHATZ** Theobald, weaver and farmer from Budesheim, Kr. Bingen, Rhld.-Pflaz, evangelical, passed Vienna 15.5.1784 with 3 persons, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**SCHATZ** Theobald, #40 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**SCHAUER** Sara, + 9 Sep 1855, 71y 8m 8d, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Peter (alt) KLEIN, 1884075-1-470-075 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHEFER** Philipp, age 46, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**SCHELL** Daniel, \* 1750, Jakob, Joh. Philipp, from Hinzweiler/Kusel-Pf, in Hungary, 1807 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 48 (Stumpp, p.421).

**SCHELL** Daniel, \* 1750, from Hinzweiler/Kusel-Pfalz, to Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHELL** Daniel, age 56, from Hinzweiler/Kusel-Pf to Freudental/Odessa from Torschau/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 574).

**SCHELL** Daniel, age 56, from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**SCHELL** Daniel, #16 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**SCHELL** Daniel, + 9 Dec 1835 Freudental/Odessa, mothers maiden name: GLASSER, 34y.9m.0d., \* Torschau/Hungary, 1882645-1 356 21 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHELL** Daniel from Hinzweiler, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, reformed, farmer and herdsman, passed Vienna 17.5.1784, in Torschau (Lotz).

**SCHELL** Elisabetha, \* 19 Aug 1792 Torschau/Hungary, + 1859 Odessa, husband: Peter SCHELL (GRHS).

**SCHELL** Jakob, \* 1800 in Torschau/Hungary to Neu-Freudental/Odessa, then to Brienne/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 421).

**SCHELL** Jakob, from Hinzweiler/Kusel-Pfalz, in Torschau/Hungary to Neu-Freudental/Odessa, then to Brienne/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 498).

**SCHELL** Johann Wilhelm, + 15 Jun 1848 Freudental/Odessa, 43y.2m.0d., \*  
Torschau/Hungary, wife: Sophia OLHAUSER, 1882641/2 85 11 PBN:82 (St. Petersburg  
Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHELL** Kasimir, 1 Jul 1789: Kasimir Schell from Weinbach, after deduction of church  
fine and funeral costs for his mother, received 100 fl. Transferred by his brother to  
Czerwenka. (Flacker).

**SCHELL** Nicolaus, + 25 Jan 1850 Freudental/Odessa, 53y.5m.27d., \* 1796  
Torschau/Hungary, wife: Anna SCHATZ, 1882651/3 93 4 PBN:213 (St. Petersburg Lutheran  
Evangelical Archives). Nicolaus \* 21 Aug 1796 (GRHS).

**SCHELL** Nikolaus, house # 241, his son Nikolauss settled in Kasimir School in lower  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, passed Vienna 27.8.1784 from Weinbach, Nassauischen d.i.  
Oberlahnkreis, Hessen, farmer, 5 people (Vetter & Keiper).

**SCHELL** Peter, age 28, from Hinzweiler/Kusel-Pf, via Torschau/Hungary to  
Freudental/Odessa, RL: 72 (Stumpp, p. 575).

**SCHELL** Peter, age 28, from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807  
(Mack, p. 235).

**SCHELL** Peter, age 30, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1810 (Mack, p. 236).

**SCHELL** Wilhelmine Susanne, + 21 Nov 1869 Freudental/Odessa, 70y.9m.7d. \*calculated  
birth 14 Feb 1799 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Johann Michael PFAFF, 1884110/3 105 49  
PBN:70 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Listed as Susanna \* 14 Feb 1799  
Torschau/Hungary (GRHS).

**SCHENKENBERGER** Heinrich, teacher, reformed, b. 1761 in Zell, Kirchheimbolanden, d.  
22 Oct 1814 in Sivac (son of Jakob) married 24 Nov 1785 in Tscherwenka SCHMIDT, Mar.  
Marg. At Vienna on 1 Sep 1784. Came with Peter RIEGEL. From 1785 -1787 and from  
1789-1797 he was reformed teacher in Tscherwinka, later a teacher in Sivac (Hefner).

**SCHENKENBERGER** Juliana, \* 8 Sep 1797 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Melchior  
CHRISTMANN (GRHS).

**SCHENKENBERGER** Philipp, age 62, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack,  
p. 235).

**SCHERER** Sarah, + 9 Sep 1855 Glückstal/Odessa colonies, 71 yrs 8 mos 8 days, \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Peter KLEIN, 1884075/1 470 75 (St. Petersburg Lutheran  
Evangelical Archives).

**SCHIFFLER** Johann and Conrad \* 1777, from Niederlinxweiler/Saarland (Sar), to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHLAFMANN** Katharine, \* 1775, from Klein-Ker/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 424).

**SCHLAFMANN** Margaretha, widow, age 44, from Kottweiler/Homburg-Pf, in Klein-Ker/Hungary, her children: Heinrich age 22, Jakob age 20, Barbara age 16, Katharina age 12, Kasper age 10, Philipp age 24, his wife Christina age 24, their children: Elisabeth age 3, Katharina age 1, Alexanderhilf/Odessa; RL: 47 (Stumpp, p. 566).

**SCHLAFMANN** Margaretha from Klein-Ker/Hungary to Alexanderhilf 1807 (Mack, p 127).

**SCHLAFMANN** Philipp and Katharina, from Kottweiler/Landstuhl-Pfalz, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp p. 82).

**SCHLAFMANN** Philipp Johann, master mason, evangelic, b. 1731 , d. 23 Feb 1807 in Kischker, married 22 Feb 1760 in Kollweiler MAURER, Maria Sara b. 1739 in Kollweiler, evangelic (daughter of Peter and Mar. Eva \_\_?) at Vienna in May 1785, was not registered in his name. Settled in Kischker.

children: Mar. E. Barbara b. 19 Jan 1761 in Kollweiler, church book Jettenbach

Joh. Philipp b. 20 Dec 1762 in Kollweiler, married 13 May 1785 in Vienna

WALTER, Kath. From Bosenbach, in 1806 went to Alexanderhilf, Odessa

Georg Daniel b. 9 Sep 1764 in Kollweiler church book Jettenbach

Elisab. Margar., b. 4 Jun 1766 in Kollweiler (then 4 years are missing in the church book)

Anna Margar., b. 1771 in Kollweiler, d. 1 Apr 1811 in Kischker, married Joh. Georg

HELLERMANN. She is the ancestor of the Tscherwenka Hellermann.

Phil Jakob b. 3 May 1778 in Kollweiler

Joh. Adam b. 25 Apr 1780 in Kollweiler (Hefner).

**SCHLAFMANN** Philipp, protestant, farmer (son of Philipp S. and Maria Sara Mauer)

b. 20 Nov 1762 in Kollweiler, north west of Kaiserslautern

remark: father is marriage witness, married on 13 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church to

WALTER, Katharina, protestant b. 1763 in Bosenbach, east of Kusel/Pfalz (daughter of

Georg W. and Katharina Harbacher (Horbacher)

marriage witness: Philipp Schlafmann, b. in Kollweiler

marriage witness: Jakob Wendling, b. in Framersheim, d. 1825 in Bulkes

remark: settled with parents in Kisker. In 1806 to Alexanderhilf, Odessa, Russia (Lung, #182).

**SCHLAHT** Christian and Marg., from Elsaß, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Neudorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHLAHT** Christian, from Elsaß-El, via Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa 1807; RL: 9 (Stumpp, p. 425).

**SCHLAHT** Christian, + 27 Jul 1863 Neudorf/Odessa, 71 yrs 7 mos 27 dys, \* Torschau/Hungary, widower, 1884099/3 515 63 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHLAHT** Michael, + 12 Dec 1867 Neudorf/Odessa, 74 years, \* Torschau/Hungary, widower, 1884091/3 557 33 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHLECHT** Johann and Georg, from Möhringen/Stuttgart-Württemberg, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHLECHT** Johann, age 14, from Möhringen/Stuttgart-Wü, in Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Od; RL: 32 (Stumpp, p. 573).

**SCHLECHT** Johann, age 14, from Wü, via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 with Mathias SCHULER family (Mack, p. 235).

**SCHLECHT** Margaretha, + 16 Apr 1840 Freudental/Odessa, 41y.9m.0d., \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, ls m:BECKER?, husband: Philipp Peter PFAFF?, 1883190/3 368 19 PBN:89 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHLECHT** Philipp, + Feb 1883 Freudental/Odessa, wife: ROTH, 80y.7m.15d., \* May 1802 Torschau/Hungary, 1895615-2 704 5 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Philipp \* 24 Jun 1802, first wife Catharina BECKER, second wife Elenore KRAUSS MEER, + 8 Feb 1882 (GRHS).

**SCHLIMMER** Katharina, married WALTER, from Banat Cancasion/Banat, listed in Teplitz/Bessarabia in 1817 (Stumpp, p. 559).

**SCHMAUTZ** Anna, from Sontheim/Munsingen Württemberg, to Liebling/Ungarn, then to Waterloo/Odessa (Stumpp p. 82)

**SCHMID** Jakob, age 25, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235). SEE SCHMIDT.

**SCHMID** Johann, age 48, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 235).

**SCHMIDT** Barbara, + 23 May 1841 Glückstal/Odessa, 40 yrs 4 mos 10 dys, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Benjamin ROESLER, 1883192/2 239 47 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Catharina, \* 15 Oct 1805 Torschau/Hungary, + 27 Feb 1856, husband: Ludwig CHRISTMANN (GRHS).

**SCHMIDT** Catharina, + 2 Aug 1848, 30y 5m 20d, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Christian HENNING, 1882641-2-365-152 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Catharina Elisabetha, + 27 Feb 1856 Bilaiske, 50y.4m.12., \* 15 Oct 1805 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Ludwig CHRISTMANN, 1884100/2 80 24 PBN:44 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Christian, from Niederweiler, Kr. Saarburg, Lothringen, passed Vienna 24.9.1784, ref., farmer and shoemaker, 5 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**SCHMIDT** Elisabetha, + 19 Nov 1864 Neudorf/Odessa, 72y, \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Michael SCHLAHT, 1884123-4-030-020 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Elisabetha, + 18 Jul 1841 Peterstal/Odessa, 39y.0m.0d., \* Torschau/Hungary, MN:?, H:?, 1883193/1 575 54 PBN:168 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Heinrich, + 31 Dec 1856 Peterstal/Odessa, 61y.10m.29d., \* 2 Feb 1796, Werbaß/Hungary, Widower, wife: Anna Maria DUTT, 1884103/2 774 55 PBN:151(St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Jacob Hyeronimus (Hermann?), \* 20 Oct 1808 Torschau/Hungary, son of Elisabetha STRRUNK SCHMIDT, wife: Elisabetha KLEIN (GRHS).

**SCHMIDT** Johann, to Kutzora/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHMIDT** Johann Jacob, \* 10 Nov 1788 Torschau/Hungary, + 25 Oct 1886, wife: Elisabeth BECKER (GRHS).

**SCHMIDT** Margaretha, + 8 Jul 1848 Peterstal/Odessa, 44y.4m.16d., \* Hungary, wid, husband: Johannes DAVE, 1882641/2 89 57 PBN:57 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Peter, + 25 Jan 1847 Freudental/Odessa, 57y.2m.16d., \* Werbaß/Hungary, wid, W:?, 1882639/1 70 6 PBN:107 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMIDT** Peter, reformed, house # 59, born Oberhausen, Kr. Rockenhauser, Rhl. Died 1788 at the age of 53 years (Werbass 1785-1975).

**SCHMIDT** Philipp, house # 58, reformed, passed Vienna 30.9.1785 from Schofweiler, Kr. Ottweiler, Saarland, born in Benschelback, Kr. Homburg, Saarland. Died in 1806 at the age of 71 years. Wife Maria Judith, son Philipp, ? the family further (Werbass 1785-1975).

**SCHMIDT** Philipp, from Leutenbach/Waiblingen-Württemberg, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHMIDT** Philipp, from Leutenbach/Waiblingen-Wü, via Sekitsch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa 1807; RL: 40 (Stumpp, pp. 430/574).

**SCHMIDT** Philipp, age 34, from Wü., via Sekitsch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**SCHMIDT** Simon, \* 1 Apr 1796 Werbaß/Hungary, + 7 Aug 1871, first wife: Catharina SCHWEITZER, second wife: Magdalena KLEIN REINWALD (GRHS).

**SCHMITT** Adam, age 67, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1811 (Mack, p.221 ).

**SCHMITT** Adam, + 1805, to Peterstal/Od; RL:71; died 1811 at age 67, wife Juliana age 73 (Stumpp, pp. 430/626).

**SCHMITT** Margaretha, from Wü., via Sekitsch/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack , p. 221).

**SCHMITT** Peter, age 42, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 235).

**SCHMITT** Peter, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 49 (Stumpp, pp. 430/625).

**SCHMOL** Jakob, protestant, farmer b. 1757 in Freilaubersheim, south east of Bad Kreuznach/Rh.-Pfalz (son of Friedrich S, farmer and Barbara Waldbott)  
remark: settled in Werbaß, married on 4 May 1785 in Vienna, St. Josef church BASMIN, Sophia, protestant (daughter of Friedrich B. and Barbara Wenz)  
marriage witness: Johann Berg  
marriage witness: Karl Anton Degen, b. in Neu Bamberg (Lung, #193).

**SCHMOLL** Friedrich, from Freilaubersheim, Kr. Alzey, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer and weaver, 5 persons, passed Vienna 1784, in Torschau (Lotz).

**SCHMOLL** Friedrich, #174 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**SCHMOLL** Heinrich, age 51, from Freilaubersheim/Alzey-Rhh via Torschau/Hungary to Glückstal/Odessa RL: 89 (Stumpp, 675).

**SCHMOLL** Heinrich, + 19 Jan 1846 Glückstal/Odessa, 79 years 8 mo. 15 days, \* Treilaubensheim Pfalz, 1882638/1 118 199 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHMOLL** Jakob and Friedrich, from Freilaubersheim/Alzey Pfalz, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHNEIDER** Friedrich, \* 1773, from Kriegsfeld/Kirchheimbolanden-Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHNEIDER** Friedrich, \* 1773, from Kriegsfeld/Kirchheimbolanden-Pf, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1807 to Glückstal/Odessa; RL: 82; wife: Juliana KRÜGER \* 1773 (Stumpp, pp. 432/674).

**SCHNEIDER** Friedrich, from Kriegsfeld, Kr. Kirchheimbolanden, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, 4 persons, passed Vienna 1784, in Torschau (Lotz).

**SCHNEIDER** Friedrich, age 6 from Abtweiler-Pf via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 180).

**SCHNEIDER** Johann, Christopher, from Niedermoschel/Rockenhausen-Pfalz, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1807 to Neuburg/Odessa; RL: 34, then to Seimeny/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 432/620).

**SCHNEIDER** Johann age 34, from Niedermoschelt-Pfalz, via Torschau/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 179).

**SCHNEIDER** Maria Elisabetha, + 26 Aug 1835 Glückstal/Odessa, 38 years, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Theobald DUTT, 1882645/2 220 51 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHNEIDER** Peter age 57, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**SCHNEIDER** Peter, from Baumholder, Kr., Birkenfeld, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 4 persons, passed Vienna 1784, in Torschau (Lotz).

**SCHNEIDER** Peter, #137 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**SCHNEPF** Maria, + 27 Apr 1868 Teplitz, \* Hungary, from Brienne, 1884092 243 7 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHÖCH** Artur, \* 3.2.1799, Wilhelm, Christian, \* 3.2.1799, + 9.7.1854, from Landsberg/Lech-Bay; Wife: Marg. MÜLLER, \* 1808, from Gundelfingen/Dillingen/Wü, in Hungary, to Sarata/Bessarabia; S.: Gottlieb, tailor, \* 10.2.1837, + 24.1.1905 (Stumpp, p. 434).

**SCHOCK** Michael, + 17 Feb 1853 Helenental/Odessa, 67y.0m.0d., \* 1786 Tscherwenka/Hungary, wife: Catharina Margaretha LORENZ, 1883188/2 87 51 PBN:180 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHOCK/SCHOCH** Michael Georg, tailor, evangelic, b. 1754 in “Hasenhöflein, Nassau” married in “SteinenbronnP SCHUSTER, Katharina, evangelic  
Children: Katharina, married in Vienna on 29 May 17786  
Nothdurft, Martin “from Württemberg”, single, age 32.  
According to the Sekitsch ancestral family book he was from “Hasenhöflein in Nassau region”, it does not exist in this written way. He married Katharin Schuster from Steinenbronn by Leinfeldern-Echterdingen (Hefner).

**SCHOCK** Peter, age 58, from Elsaß via Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**SCHOEPP** Georg, + 14 Oct 1862 Großliebental/Odessa, 62 yrs, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, widower, 1884095/3 144 72 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHOPP** Charlotta, + 31 Mar 1848 Peterstal/Odessa, 52y.0m.16d., \* Hungary, husband: Georg Philipp KRAUSS, 1882641/2 88 44 PBN:109 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHOPP** Christof Johann, evangelic, (son of Joh. Michael and \_\_\_?) married 16 Jun 1784 in Frankonian Crumbach EIDENMÜLLER, Anna Eva (daughter of Joh. Philipp who emigrated from Frankonian Crumbach, where his father was a brick maker) They settled in Kischker, where relatives of the wife had settled. (Hefner).

**SCHOPP** Georg Ferdinand, + 4 Nov 1878 Peterstal/Odessa, 80y.11m.19d., \* Hungary, 1895624/1 510 20 PBN:58 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHOPP** Michael Johann, brick maker, evangelic (son of Joh. Michael) married in Frankonian Crumbach SCHÖN, Anna Kunnigunda b. in Gnadenheim (Hefner).

**SCHOPP** Michael, age 56, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**SCHOPP** Philipp, age 27 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**SCHOPP** Philipp, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 24 (Stump, pp. 435/624).

**SCHUELER** Gottfried, + 7 Nov 1874 Alexanderhilf/Odessa, 72 yrs 3 mos 8 dys, \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, widower, 1884120/1 608 14 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHULZ** Franz, in Pest/Ungarn, then to Alt-Postal/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**SCHULZ** Franz, from Pest/Hungary, to Alt-Postal/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 438/507).

**SCHULZ** Franz, + 18 Jul 1862 Alt Postal/Bessarabia, 47y, \* Pesth/Hungary, married, saddlemaker; 1884095/3 364 25 pb 167 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHUMACHER** Gertrauda, age 66, from Bay., via Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p 234).

**SCHUMACHER** Gustav, came from Rathskirchen, Kusel district, died 1789 at the age of 63 (Stephan).

**SCHUTZ** Adam and Christian, to Cervenka/Ungarn, then to Glückstal/Odessa, then Arzis/Bessarabia (Stumpp p. 82).

**SCHUTZ** Catharina Margaretha, + 26 Jan 1846 Glückstal/Odessa, 56 years 26 days \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Peter WILL, 1882638/1 118 37 (St. Petersburg Lutheran  
Evangelical Archives).

**SCHUTZ** Elisabeth Barbara 4 Jul 1875 Glückstal/Odessa, 80yr 5mo 29da, \*  
Tschwerwenka/Hungary, husband: Friedrich WEISS, also believed to be the widow of Georg  
SCHLICHTER, 1884064/1 616 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHÜTZ** Nikolaus, age 56, from Tscherwenka/Hungary to Glückstal/Odessa RL: 81  
(Stumpp, p. 674).

**SCHÜTZ** Nikolaus, son of ?? married daughter of ?? Per ?? 1790 as tradesman, son? of  
Michael? Adam and Christian SCHÜTZ went to Glückstal by Odessa in 1806, from there to  
Arzis, Bessarabia (Hefner).

**SCHÜTZ** Nikolaus, on emigration register 1790 as tradesman, son?? Of Michael?. Adam  
and Christian Schütz in 1806 to Glückstal, Odessa, from there to Arzis, Bessarabia (Hefner).

**SCHUTZ** Peter, + 14 Mar 1856 Glückstal/Odessa colonies, 63 yrs 10 days, \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1884101/1 428 33 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHUETZ** Adam, + 13 Sep 1862 Alt Arcis/Bessarabia, 63 yrs., \* Tscherwenka/Hungary,  
widower 1884095/3 214 22 pb 63 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SCHWEIKERT** Anna, age 66, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 221).

**SCHWEINFORT** Jacob Sr, + 17 Jun 1864 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 63y.11m.6d., \* 11 Jul  
1800 Franzfeld/Hungary, W:?, 1884123/4 80 8 PBN:87 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical  
Archives).

**SCHWEINFORTH** Johann Georg, + 21 Mar 1860 Großliebental/Odessa, 66 yrs 11 mos, \*  
Franzfeld/Hungary, married, 1884080/1 172 33 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical  
Archives).

**SCHWINDT** Simon, + 18 Dec 1860 Glückstal/Odessa, 72 yrs 7 mos 26 dys, \*  
Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1884080/1 513 122 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SILLING** Johann, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL:63 (Stumpp, pp. 447/626). SEE  
STILLING.

**SIMON** Carolina, \* 24 May 1801 Torschau/Hungary, + 17 Jan 1872, husband: Heinrich  
HARSCH (GRHS).

**SIMON** Jakob, from Baumholder/Kusel Pfalz, to Torchau/Ungarn, then to Josefstal/Odessa  
(Stumpp, p. 82).

**SIMON** Jakob Michael, from Baumholder, Kr. Birkenfeld, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 4 persons, in Torchau (Lotz).

**SIMON** Margarthe, \* 9 Jun 1805 Torschau/Hungary, husband: Johann Justinus MOSER (GRHS).

**SPEE** Adam, from Torschau/Hungary, 1807 in Neuburg/Odessa; RL: 58 (Stumpp, pp. 449/621).

**SPEE** Adam, age 37 from Torschau/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 180).

**SPEE** Ludwig, + 16 Apr 1841 Großliebental/Odessa, 34 yrs, \* 1807 Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1883192/2 28 35 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SPEH** Adam, in Torschau/Ungarn, then to Neuburg/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 82). SEE SPEE.

**SPERLE** Heinrich, from Hungary, 1816 to Beresina/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 449/511).

**SPERLE** Heinrich, + 12 Oct 1862 Beresina/Bessarabia, 59y7m20d, \* Hungary, married, 1884095/3 430 27 pb 118 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**SPERRLE** Ludwig, age 45, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p 220).

**SPERLE/SPERRLE** Ludwig, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 30 (Stumpp, pp. 449/624).

**SPRINGER** Wilhelm, \* 11.5.1811, ev., from Bayern, in Hungary, to Worms/Odessa; RL: 38; + in Odessa, Wife: Barbara FAUL, \* 20.10.1823, + März 1912 in Odessa (Stumpp, p. 450).

**STAIB** Friedrich and Tobias \*1811, from Schnaith/Waiblingen-Württemberg, to Radzimititsch/Ungarn, then to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 83). SEE STÄUB.

**STÄUB** Tobias, \* 7.9.1811, from Schnait/Waiblingen-Württemberg, 1818 to Teplitz/Bessarabia; Wife: Magd. GERBER, born 7.9.1811, + 1878, from Radz Milititsch/Hungary (Stumpp, pp. 451/559). SEE STAIB.

**STEFAN** Jakob Johann, miller b. 13 Sep 1752 in Ingweiler, Els. (son of Christof and Maria HEINRICH) married before 1790 HASMANN, Anna Elisab.

Children: Pet. Philipp b. 25 Apr 1790, married 16 Nov 1809, M.D. Kathar. Faber  
Anna Kathar., b. 13 Aug 1794, married 23 Jan 1810 Heinr. Jakob Heiler

There are two Joh. Jakob Stefan, who were born almost at the same time and both of their wives had the name Anna Elisb. For this one there is no marriage application. Pastor Albrecht found in a birth entry of one of the children of the Elsass Stefan, the mother's name as Anna Elisabeth Hasmann. One of those two died 22 Nov 1808. but which one? In the AP's the same death date is used for both of them!! (Hefner). See STEPHANN

**STEFAN** Jakob Johann b. 9 Apr 1752 in Rimsberg, d. 22 Nov 1808 (son of Christof and Katharina Biel) married 8 Feb 1776 in Reichenbach/Nahe **HIRT**, Anna Elisabeth b. 28 Feb 1755 in Nohen, d. 23 Jun 1827 (daughter of Henrich Nickel and Elis. Kathar. Zang)  
children: Jak. Franz b. 13 Feb 1787, married 28 Nov 1805

**JUNG**, Marg. Elisabeth.

In Vienna on 11 Aug 1784, with wife, 2 daughters and "relatives"

It is not known who that was. There are 2 Joh. Jakob Stefan, who were born at almost the same time. The same death date was used for both. There is no marriage application of the one from Elsass. Pastor Albrecht did find the birth entry of a child with the mother listed as Anna Elisabeth Hasmann (Hefner).

**STEINMETZ** Friedrich, from Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg., ev., weaver, 2 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**STEINMETZ** Friedrich, #54 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**STEINMETZ** Heinrich, Joh., and Nikolaus, from Köngersheim/Mainz Pfalz, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpff, p. 83).

**STEINMETZ** Heinrich, from Köngernheim, Kr. Mainz, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., linen weaver, 6 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**STEINMETZ** Johann, from Eckelsheim, Kr. Alzey, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**STEINMETZ** Johann, from Eckelsheim, Kr. Alzey, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., 4 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**STEINMETZ** Johann, #184 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**STEINMETZ** Nikolaus, from Torschau/Hungary (1 - pg 455).

**STELZ** Jakob, from Wü, via Torschau/Hungary, 1817 to South Russia (1 - pg 455).

**STEPHAN** Georg, according to the settlement register, came from Görsdorf, Kreis Weißenburg, Elsaß. But there also is a **STEPHAN**, Georg who came from Weyer, Nassau. He was a farmer and came with 4 persons (s. "AT I") (Stephan).

**STEPHAN** Heinrich, place of origin unknown. His first wife was Margaretha Magdalena, she died in 1788 at the age of 30. His second wife was Anna Christina **SCHUHMACHER** (Stephan).

**STEPHANN** Elisabeth, + 18 May 1871 Alexanderhilf/Odessa, 71 yrs 7 mos 3 dys, \* Tschervenka/Hungary, widow, 1884125/2 158 5 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). SEE **STEFAN**.

**STILLING** Johann, age 66, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221). SEE SILLING.

**STILZ** Jakob, Peter, farmer, from Jeckenbach/Meisenheim-Pf, 1784 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1806 in Freudental/Odessa; RL:3 (Stumpp, p. 458).

**STILZ** Jakob and Peter, from Jeckenbach/Meisenheim-Pfalz, to Neuverbaß/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**STOLZ** Jakob 38, from Jeckenbach/Meißenheim-Pf, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, Freudental/Odessa RL: 3, with wife Katharina 34, their children: Dorothea age 12, Jakob age 7, Georg age 5, Philipp age 3, Peter age ¼ (Stumpp, p. 572).

**STOLZ** Jakob, age 38, from Pf., via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**STOLZ** Johann Peter, reformed, passed Vienna 7.8.1784, born 28.1.1741 in Jeckenbach, church book Hundsbach. Died in Aug. 1785 in Tscherwenka/Hungary. Father was Peter S., Sr., mother was Anna Maria HOFFMANN, First marriage on 1.2.1764 in Jeckenbach, Anna Elis. PAULUS, reformed, born 1.2.1741 in Jeckenbach, died 18.3.1770 in Jeckenbach, her father was Nicolaus P. and her mother was Maria Anna HEYEL, both parents of the bride were very tall and in the church book they are known as "der Lange" and "die Lange" (see note). The second marriage 10.3.1772 Anna Elisabeth GREYLACH, his cousin, her father was Friedrich G. from Desloch, she died in Aug 1785 in Tscherwenka. Children Johann Peter born 19.6.1765 in Jeckenbach, died 30.8.1836 in Tscherwenka, married 26.11.1789 in Tscherwenka Anna Maria HEIDT, she died on 23.9.1832, 83 yrs. 9 months, Anna Maria born 3.5.1768, from second marriage: Maria Margarethe born 3.5.1773, Johannes 17.4.1776, Maria Elisabetha 23.9.1779, Johann Jakob 20.5.1782, died 1799 in Tscherwenka. An Anna Margarethe married 20.11.1804 Johann Adam KERN in Tscherwenka. She died 27.3.1834 in Tscherwenka. In a settlers' list of 1.4.1784 names: Philipp SCHUMAKER, Adam HOFFMANN and Michael Scherer each had 1 orphan. Peter STOLZ is named as a settler and farmer. Note: "long" Nicolaus and "long" Anna Maria (Vetter & Keiper).

**STOLZ** Joseph, age 28 from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**STOLZ** Peter Johann, reformed b. 28 Jan 1741 in Jeckenbach/Hundsbach, died 1 Oct 1784 in Apatin (son of Peter and Anna Maria HOFFMANN) married 10 Mar 1772 in Jeckenbach in 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage to GREILACH, Elisabeth b. 5 Apr 1748 in Desloch, d. 3 Nov 1784, reformed (daughter of Joh. Friedr. And A. Elisab. Hoffmann). Widower Peter Stolz married his cousin A. Elisab. GREILCH who died on 3 Nov 1784 in his 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage. Since marriages to relatives were forbidden, they have to pay a hefty penalty. A. Elisab. Greilach died 3 Nov 1784 in the winter quarters Apatin. She was a sister of the settler Peter Greilach. Children: A. Marg. Marg., b. 3 May 1773 in Desloch, church book Hundsbach, married Jh. Adam Kern; Johannes b. 17 Apr 1776; Mar. Elisab., b. 23 Sep 1779 in Desloch; Joh. Jakob b. 20 May 1782, d. 2 Nov 1784 at the winter quarters Apatin (Hefner).

**STOLZ** Peter Johann b. 19 Jun 1765 in Jeckenbach/Hundsbach, d. 30 Aug 1836, reformed (son of Joh. Peter and A. El. Paulus) married 26 Nov 1789 HEUT/HEID, Anna Maria b. 1752, d. 23 Sep 1832, evangelic. Children: Joh. Jakob b. 2 Jun 1793, married 18 Nov 1813, Anna Margaretha Bohr. Peter Stolz married an older woman. Assumably she was a widow of a settler who came from the Nassau region (Elsass or Lahn region) because she lived at the "lower Ewrgass" with Nassauers. Peter, as a young orphan, married into a ready made home (Hefner).

**STOLZ** Peter from Jettenbach, Kr. Kusel, Rhld.-Pfalz, evangelical, farmer, passed Vienna 1784 with 4 persons (Lotz).

**STOLZ** Philipp, house # 136, reformed, passed Vienna 4.10.1784, Elisabetha Stolz(in) traveled with 5 persons from Meißenheim, Zweybrukkischen, ein. d. i. Meisenheim, in Glan, Rhl. The widow Stolz brought their 2 sons and her sister and mother with them; their oldest son at war died 1797 at age of 40 years; his wife Anna Katharina (HENNERMANN) took family to settle in Kula/Hungary (Werbass 1785-1975).

**STOLZIN** Elisabeth, from Meisenheim, Kr. Bad Kreuznach, Rhld.-Pfalz, ev., farmer, 5 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**STOSS** Catharine, + 16 Jan 1854 Odessa, 50y.0m.12d, \* 6 Jan 1804 Hungary, husband: Peter WIRRICHE 1883189/2 780 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**STRAßER** 1796 in Sekitsch (Sandles).

**STRASSER** Joh. and Christoph \* 1778, from Iptingen/Waihingen-Württemberg, in Sekitsch/Hungary, 1804 to Mariental/Odessa; RL: 61; married Elisabeth RAUM, from Wallsdorf (Stumpp, p. 458).

**STROH** Eberhard, Jakob, from Jagstkreis-Württemberg, 1782 in Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1808 to Neudorf/Odessa; RL: 31 (Stumpp, p. 459).

**STUTZMANN** 1796 in Sekitsch (Sandles).

**STUTZMANN** Johann, 38 years, from Rimsdorf/Saarunion-El, via Sekitsch/Hungary; 1808, PL: VI, 100 (Stumpp, pp. 461/1005).

**SZOMARA** Johann, + 20 Feb 1862 Odessa, \* 1835 Blotnitz, Thruoez/Hungary, 27y.0m.0d., W:? 1885095-1 56 19 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**TAFFE** Adam, #112 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz). SEE DAFTE.

**TANN (THOM)** Viktoria, from Erpolzheim/Neustadt-Pfalz, via Tscherwenka/Hungary, married WILGING, from Erpolsheim/Neustadt-Pf, in Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1817 to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 462/559).

**TEUFEL** Fidel, Johann Jakob, Karl and Justina

2 Feb 1792: inquiry to the revenue office at Rottenburg about their assets of 205 fl. for Fidel, Johann Jakob and Karl Teufel, as well as for Justina Teufel, who had settled in Orzydorf in the Temeschwar Banat. (Flacker).

**TEUFEL** Johannes, S. d. Joh. Georg, from Rosenfeld/Balingen-Württemberg, via Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa 1817; RL: 11 (Stumpp, pp. 462/623).

**TEUFEL** Johannes, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1817 (Mack, p. 221).

**THOMAS**, 1796 in Sekitsch, from Niederwörresbach (Sandles).

**THOMAS** Johann and Peter, from Niederwörresbach/Idar Rhineland, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Kronental/Kr (Stumpp, p. 83).

**THOMAS** Peter, from Mambächel, Kr. Birkenfeld, Rhld.-Pfalz, ref., farmer, 6 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**THOMAS** Peter (Jr.), from Weisel, Kr. St. Goarshausen, Rhld.-Pfalz, farmer, 4 persons, in Torscahu (Lotz).

**TRANGO** Joseph, + 5 Nov 1874 Kischinew, \* Korlowa/Hungary, 1884120/1 417 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**UHL** Barbara, (1) age 67, from Ottweiler/Trier-Saar, in Torschau/Hungary, with her son Marcel UHL, age 27, his wife Maria 29, their children: Barbara age 6, Margaretha age 3, Friedrich age 1. Listed in Franzfeld/Odessa; RL: 4 (Stumpp, p. 569). SEE ULL.

**UHL** Barbara, + 3 Oct 1867 Neuburg/Odessa, 81 yrs 5 mos 3 dys, \* Torschau/Hungary, widow, married name BECKER, 1884091/3 148 15 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**UHL** Bartholomäi and Jakob, from Ottweiler/Saarland, to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to Franzfeld/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**UHL** Bartholomäi, Jakob, from Ottweiler/Saarland, via Torschau/Hungary to Franzfeld/Odessa 1807; RL:4 & 44 (Stumpp, pp. 466/569/571).

**UHL** Elisabetha, + 18 Apr 1869 Paulsthal/Odessa, 75y.0m.0d., \* Torschau/Hungary, MN:?  
Husband: Marzel, from Neuburg/Odessa, 1884110/3 578 2 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**UHL** Friedrich, House No. 289. The colonist's name was Johann Friedrich and he originated in Ottweiler in Nassau-Saarbrücken, that is, Ottweiler in Saarland. His first wife Luise died in 1788 at 34 yrs of age, his second wife was Katharina, born SCHNABLER (Werbass 1785-1975).

**UHL** Joh. and Friedrich, from Ottweiler/Saarland, to Neuwerbaß/Ungarn, then to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**UHL** Joh. Friedr., from Ottweiler/Trier, 1785 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, to Alexanderhilf/Odessa, RL: 44, wife: Katharina SCHNABLER (Stumpp, pp. 466/566).

**UHL** Joh. Friedr., age 23, from Trier via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Alexanderhilf/Odessa (Mack, p. 128).

**UHL** Marcell, age 27 from Hungary to Franzfeld/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 254).

**VALENTIN** Daniel, \*1804, from Detta/Hungary (Banat), 1815 to Klöstitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 468/527).

**VOGEL** Johann, from Friesenheim/Ludwigshafen-Pfalz via Torschau/Hungary, arrived 1807 in Freudental/Odessa; RL: 61 (Stumpp, pp. 470/575).

**VOGEL** Johann, age 32, from Pf., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p 235).

**VOGEL** Leonhard, from Friesenheim, Pfalz, evangelical, farmer, passed Vienna 17.5.1784 with 6 persons, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**VOGEL** Leonhard, #129 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**VOLK** Johann and Andreas, from Steinhilben/Sigmaringen Württemberg, to Liebling/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**VOLK** Johann, from Liebling/Hungary, 1807 to Russia (Stumpp, p. 470).

**VOLK** Johann, Nr. 55, married Dorothea MÖWIUS 5.6.1792, kinder: Katharina Eva \*1803 +1804, from Steinhilben, to Freudenthal (Möhler, page 733).

**VOLK** Martin, \* 27 Oct 1799 Liblingen/Hungary, + 10 Jun 1870, wife: Gertrud BRENNENMAN (GRHS).

**VOLLWEILER (VOLLWEITER)** \* 1.8.1797, from Mittelbach/Zweibrücken-Pfalz, to Tschervenka/Hungary, in 1803 to Großliebental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 471).

**VOLLWEI(T)LER** Joh. Peter, \* 17.8.1789, + 22.3.1789 in Neu Siwatz/Hungary; first wife: Marg. NEUMÜLLER, second wife: Elisabeth SUTTER, from Mittelbach/Zweibrücken (Stumpp, p. 471).

**VOLLWEIDER** Georg, from Mittelbach/Zweibrücken, settled in Sivac (Siwatz) (Vetter & Keiper).

**WACKER** Joh. Friedrich, + 16.6.1848, a. d. Straubingischen-Bay, in Hungary, to Freudental/Odessa, then to Brienne/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 471).

**WACKER** Konrad, + 25 Nov 1879 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 74y.0m.0d., \* Hungary, from Freudental/Odessa, 1895629/1 672 22 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WACKER** Philipp, + Jul 1882 Freudental/Odessa, wife: BURGHARD, 85y.0m.0d., \* Dec 1797 Torschau/Hungary, 1895610-1 680 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).  
**SEE WAKER.**

**WAKER** Philipp, \* Dec 1797 Torschau/Hungary, + 9 Jul 1882, wife: Christina BURKHARD (GRHS). **SEE WACKER.**

**WAGNER** Eberhard, widower \* in Sekitsch/Hungary (GRHS).

**WALLER** Jakob, from Freilaubersh./Kreuznach Rhineland, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Glückstal/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WALTER**, 1796 in Sekitsch, from Forstfeld/Elsaß (Sandles).

**WALTER** Georg Jacob, + 2 Jul 1848 Freudental/Odessa, 70y.5m.0d., \* Kanchenheim, EL, wife: Anna Elisabetha SEIBERT, 1882641/2 85 13 PBN:252 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WALTER** Georg Johann, linen weaver, teacher, evangelic, b. 27 Sep 1742 in St. Arnual/Saarbrücken married 24 Nov 1767 in Kirn LAUER, Amalie Luise  
At Vienna on 18 Aug 1784 with wife, 1 son and daughters.  
Georg Walter was the first evangelic teacher in Tschervenka, in 1790 he moved to Sekitsch (Hefner).

**WALTER** Jakob, from Wingen a. d. Moder (El), to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa then Klöstitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WALTER** Jakob, from Sekitsch/Hungary, 1807 to Freudental/Odessa; RL: 74 (Stumpp, p. 475). Jacob \* 30 Dec 1777 Sekitsch/Hungary, + 2 Jul 1848, wife: Elisabeth SEUBERT (GRHS).

**WALTER** Jakob, age 38, from Pf., via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1807 (Mack, p. 236).

**WALTER** Margaretha, + 10 Nov 1838 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 39y.1m.0d., \* Sektisch/Hungary, married name WACKER, 1882648-1 342 58 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WEBER**, 1796 in Sekitsch, from Herold and Eiweiler (Sandles).

**WEBER** Adam, from Föckelberg, B. A. Kusel, Pfalz, ev., farmer and weaver, 3 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**WEBER** Adam, #59 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**WEBER** Anna Maria, + 18 Mar 1850 Peterstal/Odessa, 61y.6m.7d., \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, husband: Johann Georg GANTHNER, 1882651/3 102 88 PBN:58 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WEBER** Anton and Christian, from Kuhmen/Bolchen-Elsaß, to Sekitsch/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WEBER** Anton, Nr.202, married 2.10.1792 Maria Margaretha OTT; children: Maria Marg. \*1794; Anna Ottilia \*1796; Konrad \*1799; Christian \*1802; Anna Kath. \*1802; Anna Chris. \*1804; Anna Magd. \*1807; Anna Marg. \*1808 (Möhler).

**WEBER** Anton, age 47, from Kuhmen/Bolchen-Elsaß, via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa, RL: 88 (Stumpp, p. 576).

**WEBER** Anton, age 47 from El., via Torschau/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1809 (Mack, p. 236).

**WEBER** Anton, Christina and Margaretha  
16 May 1792: from Johann Peter Dietz of Bornheim, the sovereign Salmish Wild-Rhein earldom administration at Bornheim, 120 fl. will be sent to the board of revenue for the settlers Anton, Christina and Margaretha Weber in Liebling, Banat. (Flacker).

**WEBER** Christian \* 1802, in Liebling/Ungarn, then to Dennewitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WEBER** Conrad, + 2 Oct 1856 Dennewitz/Bessarabia, \* Leiblingen/Hungary, 1884101/1 268 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WEBER** Conrad, + 2 Oct 1856 Freudental/Odessa, 57y 5m 0d., \* 3 May 1799, Lieblingen/Hungary, from Dennewitz/Bessarabia, W:?, 1884100/2 83 49 PBN:253 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Conrad \* 20 Apr 1799 Lieblingen/Hungary, wife: Regine RENNER (GRHS).

**WEBER** Georg and Jakob Friedrich, from Ossweil/Ludwigsburg-Württemberg, via Franzfeld/Hungary, 1831 in South Russia (Stumpp, p. 477).

**WEBER** Jakob, from Föckelberg, B. A. Kusel, Pfalz, ev., farmer and shoemaker, 6 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**WEBER** Johann Theobald, Nr.152/192. \*1749 +29.10.1810 L. son of : Ludwig und der Anna Margaretha  
first wife- Anna Maria \*1747 "Tirkheimensi" +17.11.1785 Kudritz  
second marriage 9.1.1786 Maria Katharina BORMANN, Kudritz \*1762 +8.5.1788 L.  
third marriage 5.6.1788 Margaretha SCHUSTER  
children by first wife: Johann Georg \*1767; Johann \*1768; Johann \*1773; Margaretha \*1776; Johann Pet. \*1778  
by 2nd wife: Johann Theobald \*1788  
by third wife Johann \*1789; Johann \*1794; Johann Konr. \*1797; Johann Konr. \*1800.  
Kb. Kudritz from 6741 Bornheim/Pfalz ( Möhler).

**WEBER** Jakob, #93 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**WEBER** Margaretha, + 29 Jan 1845 Hoffnungstal/Odessa, 50 yrs, \* Lieblingen/Hungary, husband: Friedrich BERRET, 1882636/2 80 1 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WEBER** Ottilia, + 14 May 1856 Freudental/Odessa, 59y.7m.8d., \* 7 Dec 1796, Lieblingen/Hungary, husband: Johann DUPPER, 1884100/2 81 36 PBN:52 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). \* 6 Oct 1796 (GRHS).

**WEIDMANN** Philipp, from Dehlingen (EL), to Kis-Ker/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WEIDMANN** Philipp, from Herbitzheim/Zweibrücken-Pfalz, 1785 in Hungary, to Russia (Stumpp, p. 478).

**WEINGÄRTNER**, 1796 in Sekitsch, from Bad Kreuznach (Sandles).

**WEINGÄRTNER** Andreas, Michael, Magdalena, \* 1811, from Bad Kreuznach-Pfalz, 1782 in Sekitsch/Hungary, 1806 in Freudental/Odessa; RL: 4 (Stumpp, pp. 479/572).

**WEINGÄRTNER** Andreas, age 46, from Pf., to Sekitsch/Hungary, to Freudental/Odessa in 1806 (Mack, p. 234).

**WEINGÄRTNER** Magdalena, \* 25 Sep 1794 Sekitsch/Hungary, + 6 Nov 1876, husband: Jacob FREUER (GRHS).

**WEINGÄRTNER** Anna Magdalena, + 6 Nov 1876 Freudental/Odessa, 82y.1m.11d., \* Sektisch/Hungary, husband: Jakob Freuer, 1884070/1 503 27, PBN:30 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WEINGARTNER** Catharine, + 14 Feb 1868 Odessa, 70y.0m.0d., \* Torschau/Hungary, husband: Johannes BISCHOFF, 1884092-1 58 22 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WEINGARTNER** Johann Heinrich Michael, + 22 Jun 1834 Freudental/Odessa, 47y.10m.20d., \* Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1882643-1 74 24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WEIß** Georg, age 43, wife Christina age 50, with son Georg, 1811, age 4, died 1812, with son-in-law Johann LORENZ, from Eppingen-Lothringen, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary or Bernweiler/Thann-El via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa RL: 22 (Stumpp, p. 619).

**WEIß** Georg, age 43, from Bernweiler/Elsaß via Neuwerbaß/Hungary to Neuburg/Odessa (Mack, p. 179).

**WEIßENBACH** Katharina, age 54, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, 221).

**WEISSENBACH** Katharina, from Albweiler/Zabern-El, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 65 (Stumpp, pp. 481/626).

**WEISSGERBER** Johann, from Altenstadt/Weißenburg (El), to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Landau/Odessa ( Stumpp, p. 83).

**WEINZ** Johannes, age 26, from Hennweiler b. Kirn via Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa RL: 44 (Stumpp, p. 701).

**WEIZ** Peter, from Jettenbach/Kusel (Pf), to Torschau/Ungarn, then to South Russia (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WEIZ** Peter, from Torschau/Hungary, 1804 (Stumpp, p. 481). SEE WENZ

**WELKER** Michael, age 30, from Niederkirchen/Kaiserslautern/Pfalz, via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa, RL: 34 (Stumpp, p. 573).

**WELKER** Michael, age 30, from Pf., via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Freudental/Odessa 1806 (Mack, p. 235).

**WELKER** Michael Jr. from Niederkirchen passed Vienna 8.7.1784. He was born 19.12.1766 in Niederkirchen, died 13.6.1845 in Tscherwenka/Hungary. His father Johann W. and mother Anna Christina MOHR, settlers from Tscherwenka. First marriage 30.10.1788 in Tscherwenka with Maria Cath. WILLNER from Singhof, she died 5.2.1799 in Tscherwenka. Second marriage 4.6.1799 in Tscherwenka to Jacobina WALLAUER, she died 14.12.1847 (Vetter & Keiper).

**WELKER** Michael Sr., miller at village mill in Niederkirchen, passed Vienna 8.7.1784, born 26.9.1738 in Niederkirchen, died 8.12.1796 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, his father Joh. Michael W., miller at the village mill, mother Anna Esther WALTER. Married Maria Elisabeth WEBER on 22.4.1766 in Niederkirchen, she died 24.6.1792 in Tscherwenka, 56 years. Their children: John Adam born 27.4.1767 in Niederkirchen, Anna Cathar. born 15.8.1769 in Niederkirchen, Joh. Peter born 7.11.1772, died 26.2.1832 in Tscherwenka, he married Elisabeth HARTMANN, she died 19.1.1843, 65 years 10 months, Johannes born 20.3.1775, Maria Elisabeth. born 10.12.1777. His sister married Theodor STADER, also a Tscherwenka settler (Vetter & Keiper).

**WELKER** Michael, Sr., a settler who went to Tscherwenka/Hungary before 1790. He is also listed on the Welker family list in Niederkirchen. It is not known who his parents were. Died 26.11.1808 in Tscherwenka, 61 years old (Vetter & Keiper).

**WELKER** Michael, + 20 Dec 1853 Freudental/Odessa, 67y.0m.0d., \* 1786 Tscherwenka/Hungary, wife: Rosina EHRET, 1883188/2 92 103, PBN:254 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Michael place of birth listed as Bogen/Hungary (GRHS).

**WENZ** Adam, from Jettenbach, Kr. Jusel, Pfalz, ev. farmer and coachman, 7 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**WENZ** Philipp, probably son of Adam, ev., in Torschau (Lotz.).

**WILHELM** Johann and Martin, from Heinsheim/Mosbach Baden, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Rastadt/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WILL** Johann from Pirmasenz, Pfalz, evangelical, farmer and miller, passed Vienna 1784, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**WILL** Johann, #53 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**WILL** Johannes, + 20 Oct 1852 Neu Freudental/Odessa, 56y.1m.23d, \* 27 Aug 1796 Torschau/Hungary, wife: Barbara BECKER, 1883185/1 106 72 PBN:109 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WILL** Kasper and Johann, from Pirmasens-Pfalz, to Torschau/Ungarn, then to Neudorf/Odessa (Stumpp, p. 83).

**WILL** Kasper, age 51, from Pirmasens-Pf, via Torschau/Hungary to Neudorf/Odessa RL: 36 (Stumpp, p. 701).

**WILL** Peter, from Schafheim/Dieburg-He, 1784 in Neuwerbaß/Hungary, 1807 to Glückstal/Odessa; RL: 81 (Stumpp, p. pg 487).

**WILLGANG** Daniel, \* 1.3.1791, + 1851, from Mahlingen/Kaiserslautern-Pfalz, via Tscherwenka/Hungary to Arzis/Bessarabia; first wife: Viktoria, born TANN, \* 1792, + 1822,

from Luisental/Gostynin-Po; second wife: Christine STAHL, \* 1808, + 1866, Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, pp. 487/509).

**WILGING** Daniel, + 13 Jul 1851 Teplitz/Bessarabia, \* Tscherwenka/Hungary, 1883181/176 12 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WIRTH** Peter, from Dannstadt/Ludwigshafen-Pfalz, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1805 to Prischib/Taurien (Stumpp, p. 488).

**WOLF** Heinrich, age 45, from Hungary to Freudental/Odessa in 1803 (Mack, p. 234).

**WOLF** Johann Jakob from Kriegsfeld, Pfalz, reformed, farmer, passed Vienna 13.5.1784 with 6 persons, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

**WOLF** Johann, #182 listed in Torschau/Hungary April 1790 (Lotz).

**WOLF** Johannes, + 21 May 1834 Petersthal/Odessa, mothers maiden name SCHLECHT, 45y.2m.0d., \* Klein-Ker/Hungary, 1882643-1 73 21 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**WOLF** Joh. Adam from Gangloff, reformed, passed Vienna 24.9.1784, born 21.8.1742 in Gangloff. His father is Wilhelm W. and mother Anna Catharina N. His first marriage 31.8.1762 with Anna Elisabeth CRON, born 27.8.1739, she died 13.10.1770 in Gangloff, her father Joh. Daniel C., mother Anna Maria N., both from Gangloff. Second marriage 9.4.1771 in Gangloff with Anna Cathar. HOFMANN from Waldgrehweiler, her father is Peter H., a church elder. Their children Joh. Daniel born 27.2.1772, confirmed 1787 in Tscherwenka/Hungary, Joh. Adam born 24.11.1778, married 7.1.1800 in Tscherwenka to M. Marg. MEYER. Anna Catharina born 1.8.1782, died 30.3.1830 in Tscherwenka married Christian FEBEL, entry from from Gangloff, reformed, resettled in Feketish/Hungary (Vetter & Keiper).

**WOLF** Johann Phillip, from Gangloff, Pfalz, ref., farmer, 3 persons, in Torschau (Lotz).

**WOLF** Philipp, house # 247, passed Vienna 7.10.1785 from Benschelbach, Kr. Zweibrücken, farmer, 5 persons, 52 years, married, wife, 1 son, 2 daughters, died 1786 at age of 53 years. Wife Christine Katharine KEIPERT. Sons Karl and Friedrich (*Werbass 1785-1975*).

**WUNDER** Anton, age 50, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 221).

**WUNDER** Anton, Friedrich, \* 21.1.1815, + 5.1.1883, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 67 (Stumpp, pp. 492/626).

**ZECHMEISTER** Anna Margaretha, + 11 Dec 1859 Petersthal/Odessa, 67y.5m.16d., \* 25 Mar 1792 Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Heinrich HUMANN, 1884077/1 549 77, PBN:88 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZECHMEISTER** Anna Maria, + 22 Apr 1846 Peterstal, 58y.6m.28d., \* Jgockong/Hungary, husband: Nicolaus BAUER, 1882637/3 356 18 PBN:8 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZECHMEISTER** Barbara Margaretha, + 13 Oct 1852 Peterstal/Odessa, 52y.4m.0d., \* 1800 Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Ludwig Huther, 1883185/1 104 56 PBN:85 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZECKMEISTER** Elisabethe, + 6 Apr 1868 Peterstal/Odessa, 76y.0m.0d., \* calculated 6 Apr 1792 Tscherwenka/Hungary, husband: Nicolaus OBERLANDER, 1884092/1 107 6 PBN:47 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZECHMEISTER** Gertrude, + 15 Jul 1867 Freudental/Odessa, 74y.6m.2d. \* 13 Jan 1793 Hungary, husband: Jakob MOSER, 1884091/3 101 30 PBN:55 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives). Gertrude \* 25 Jan 1793 Tscherwenka/Hungary (GRHS).

**ZECHMEISTER** Paul, age 53, from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**ZECHMEISTER** Paul, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 15 (Stumpp, pp. 494/624).

**ZECHMEISTER** Paul, + Feb 1833 Peterstal/Odessa, 72y.6m.2d., ?, \* Hungary, 1792290-2 24 54 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZEH** Joh. Michael, teacher, \* 17.8.1822, from Leutenbach/Waiblingen Württemberg, in Hungary, 1818 to Rosenfeld/Berdjansk.; S. Michael, \* 2.9.1822 (Stumpp, p.494).

**ZETCH** Catharina, +12 Feb 1848 Freudental/Odessa, 58y.1m.17d., \* Torschau/Hungary, wid, married name BIETZ, 1882641/2 84 5, PBN:24 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZIEGLER** Adam, age 29 from Hungary to Peterstal/Odessa in 1805 (Mack, p. 220).

**ZIEGLER** Adam, 1805 to Peterstal/Od; RL: 43 (Stumpp, pp. 495/625).

**ZIEGLER** Andreas, from Hilsbach/Sinsheim Baden, to Torscha/Ungarn, then to Freudental/Odessa (Stumpp p. 83).

**ZIEGLER** Christian, \* 15 Jun 1805 Torschau/Hungary, + 42 May 1873, second wife: Franziska KUHN (GRHS).

**ZIMMER** Christina, +31 Mar 1843 Peterstal/Odessa, 32y.0m.8d., \* Franzfeld/Hungary, husband: Melchior KAPHENSTEIN, 1882594/2 296 21, Rel:EL, PBN:102 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZIMMER** David and Theresia, from Münster (?) Wurttemberg, to Franzfeld/Ungarn, then to Teplitz/Bessarabia (Stumpp, p. 82).

**ZIMMER** David, \* 1782, + 1866, from Franzfeld/Hungary (Stumpp, p. 560).

**ZIMMER** Jacob, + Mar 1833 Freudental/Odessa, father David, 27y.7m.23d., \* Franzfeld/Hungary, 1792290-2 21 19 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZIMMER** Jakob, + 29 Oct 1836 Freudental/Odessa, father David, 29y.0m.0d., \* Banat/Hungary, 1882646-2 31 28 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZIMMER** Theresia, + 12 Jan 1869 Teplitz/Bessarabia, 52y 2m, \* Hungary, husband: Wilhelm KRAMLICH, 1884110/3 258 4 (St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives).

**ZISCH** Catharina, \* 3 Dec 1789 Torschau/Hungary, + 12 Feb 1848, widow of BITZ (GRHS).

**ZISCH** Michael, from Leimen/Heidelberg-Baden, 1784 in Torschau/Hungary, 1807 in Freudental/Odessa; RL: 63 (Stumpp, pp. 496/575).

**ZISCH** Philipp Jakob from Liemen, Kr. Heidelberg, Baden, reformed, farmer, passed Vienna 19.5.1784 with 4 persons, in Torschau/Hungary (Lotz).

## Sources:

GRHS. *Freudental Liebental District Odessa Church Family Books (1841 – 1860 & 1861 – 1880)*. Bismarck, ND: *Germans from Russia Heritage Society Clearing House*, 2001.

Haas, Peter. Torschau Settler List 1790 excerpted from *Torzsa und seine Ansiedlung* by Gustav Adolf Famler (1884). 11 Nov. 2005  
<[http://www.dvhh.org/torschau/Torschau\\_Grundtabelle.txt](http://www.dvhh.org/torschau/Torschau_Grundtabelle.txt)>.

Haas, Peter, Death list of hospitals Apatin and Palanka 1784/85. 11 Nov 2005  
<[http://www.dvhh.org/torschau/Todtenliste\\_Spitaeler\\_Apatin\\_Palanka\\_1784-85.txt](http://www.dvhh.org/torschau/Todtenliste_Spitaeler_Apatin_Palanka_1784-85.txt)>.

Hefner, Angela. *Tscherwenka - Cservenka - Crvenka/Batschka* 1785-1944, Karlsruhe. 11 Nov 2005 <<http://www.genealogienetz.de/vereine/AKdFF/tscherw.pdf>>, translations by Elli Wise.

Hein, Dr. Gerhard. *Die Auswanderung nach Neu-Werbass in der Batschka 1784-1786*.

Möhler, Johann. *Liebling Ortsippenbuch*. 1979.

Lotz, Friedrich. *Torschau 1784-1984*, 200 Jahreier, Magstadt, 6.10.1984, *Die Torschauer Kolonistenfamililen*, pp. 11-15.

Lung, Philipp. Vienna Marriages 1782-1802. 11 Nov 2005  
<<http://www2.genealogy.net/privat/flacker/lung-n.html>>, translations by Elli Wise.

Mack, Eduard. *Erinnerungen an die deutschen Kolonien des Großlentaler Rayons bei Odessa (1803-1944)*. Ravensburg, Germany: Eduard Mack, 1999.

Möhler, Johann. *Ortssippenbuch Liebling in Banat*. Family History Library microfilm # 1181577.

Sandles, Philipp. *Sekitsch, Erlebte Heimat*. Verein zur Pflege Donauschwäbischer Heimatkunde e. V. 1977.

St. Petersburg Lutheran Evangelical Archives published by the LDS. 11 Nov 2005  
<<http://www.odessa3.org/collections/stpete/>>, 1996. Translations by GRHS Clearing House.

Stader, Stefan. *Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten Vol I-IV* Arbeits donauschwäbischer Familieforscher (AKdFF), Sindelfingen, 1997-2000. Translations by Shirley Gibbard.

Stephan, Heinrich. *Ahnenforschung in Bulkes*. 11 Nov 2005 <<http://www.bulkes.de/ahnen.html>>, translations by Elli Wise.

Stumpp, Karl. *Die Auswanderung aus Deutschland nach Russland in den Jahren 1763 bis 1862* Stuttgart, Germany, Landsmannschaft der Deutschen aus Rußland, 1991; or Karl Stumpp. *The Emigration from Germany to Russia in the Years 1763 to 1862*. Lincoln, NE: American Historical Society of Germans from Russia, 1982.

Stumpp, Karl. *Weiterwanderung deutscher Kolonisten aus Ungarn nach Sudrußland 1804-1816* (pages 78-83).

*Werbass 1785-1975: Vrbas Verbász; zur Geschichte der Doppelgemeinde Alt- und Neu-Werbaß*. 1975, Werbasser Heimatausschuß. Translations by Elli Wise.

Vetter, Dr. Roland & Keiper, Dr. Hans, *Unser Tscherwenka*, Herausgegeben in Auftrag des Heimatausschusses 1980. Translations by Elli Wise.